

j if{ @&÷ k0ff{^s *^÷ df3-kmfu'g @)&}

kþ sfpl6;n gþfnåf/f 's' juþf julþt /fli6æ:t/sf] klqsf

-åþf; s_

bflotj

kþfvg ; Dkfb s

/fdkþ; fb kGt

kþfvg g+-\$-\$^\$&^
ufþlkþfvg (*\$!%@^)!&

; Dkfbg ; Nnfxsf/

7fs/ zdf{

kþfvg g+-\$-\$@)^!)

; x-; Dkfb s

ofbj e\$ /f0{

kþfvg g+-\$-&*#@^\$

; Dkfbg ; xofþul

sþj/fh kGt

sdn 1jfnl

ljiof' 1jfnl

cfj /0f

wg' of/vf



; xofþul ? : @%÷-

ljlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? : %,)))÷- jf ; þeGbí a9L .

Jo j : yfks

nldl kGt

kþfvg \$-\$^\$&^

sfofho

3-@&@÷&), rfjlxn-&, sf7df8fþ

kþfvg \$-\$^\$&^, kþþa=g+^&^^, sf8df8fþ

e-mail: dayitwa@hotmail.com

Website: www.dayitwa.org

bflotjsf ljlzi6 ; b:o- lg/fhg ltdln;gf÷gf/fo0fbj kGt

;fwf/0f ; b:o - u0fþkþ; fb e\$ /f0{ljho||jh yfkf

-s_

; Dkfb sLo=====✍

- xfdl kḡ[t sf pkh xḡ kḡ[t sf kh s xḡ xfdl] kḡoḡ Z jf; kḡ jf; df kḡ[t ; ḡ
; Daḡw /xḡḡ] xḡ5 . kḡ[jl, ck, tḡ, jfo' / cfsfzsf] clg jfo{cfj Zostf xḡ5—
kḡoflsf] kḡof ; ~rfngdf . To; ḡ] t kḡlḡ wd{ ; ḡs[t df k~rt jnf0{b] tfsf]
ḡkdf uḡgf ul/ḡ5 / klhḡ5 .
- ; flxTo, ; ḡs[t, snf / ; ḡult ; a} kḡ[t df cfl>t 5g\ . ol ; a} kḡoflut
; ḡboḡf: qsf cfwf/ljḡb xḡ xḡ\ . cxf/, lḡb, eo / dḡḡāf/f cḡ kḡoflxḡ
kl/rflnt xḡ ; Snfg\ t/ Toltn] dfq dflg ; ḡt l6 xḡ ; Qḡḡ . dflg ; t r] ḡgzln
kḡofl xḡ. p; n]; [6sf kḡoḡ j: t' pkeḡḡ ug{rfxḡ5 . dflg ; afxḡ cḡo kḡoflxḡ
klg ckḡf6ḡ ḡkd} eP klg cḡḡbkb l jifo j: t xḡsf] pkeḡḡ ug{rfxḡ5g\.
- nḡ/sf ufP/ oḡḡf c j ḡḡ lzzhf0{lgbfpg xḡln5g\ cdf . lkoḡḡ] ahfP/ ; kḡf0{
n7ḡfpg xḡn5 ; kḡf . ; ḡut ; ḡfP/ uf0ḡ] a9l bW lbPsf] sḡf klg ; ḡḡf 5fḡ
xḡdl n]. Pp6f slj tf slt ; ḡb/ / zlQḡzfnl xḡ5 eḡḡ] sḡf klg hḡḡḡf~aeḡḡf
5fḡxḡdl n]. sbḡḡ sbḡḡwdḡ ; ḡs[t sf] cfwf/zlnf ljḡf dflg ; afḡḡ ; Qḡḡ eḡḡ]
sḡf klg dx; ; ul//xḡḡ] 5fḡxḡdl n]. Pp6ḡsnf . dḡḡḡn ; ḡḡ n] lj Zj xḡnḡfpg ; Sḡ]
zlQḡ cḡtḡḡḡt u/ḡḡ] sḡf klg cḡd; ft\ u/ḡḡ 5fḡxḡdl n].
- kḡ[t ; ḡ kḡolf ; Daḡw /fvg] dflg ; n] ha cy{ ḡ ; Daḡw /fvg yḡn5, To; aḡf
dflg ; sf] kḡ[t ; ḡ ; Daḡw 66ḡḡhḡḡ5 / p; n] cḡḡ] ljḡf ; lgḡToḡpg yḡnb5 .
cyf{ḡdflg ; n] cḡlyḡ nfesf nḡlu kḡ[t sf] bḡḡ ug{yḡnb5 / cḡḡ] hḡljḡnf0{
; ḡs6df kḡbḡ . clxn] lj Zj df hlt kḡs[t s kḡḡḡ xḡ ePsf 5g\ tl ; a} kḡ[t kḡt
vḡḡaf8 ubf{ePsf xḡ\ . kḡ[t dfly lj ho kḡt u5{eḡḡ' dV{fkḡḡ{sf d xḡ cḡḡ}
ljḡfzsf] cḡxjḡg xḡf].
- ; flxTosf cḡo ljwḡsf] thḡdf slj tḡljwḡn] a9l dfqdf kḡ[t ; ḡ ; /ḡḡ/ /fV5 .
slj n] ḡblsf] kḡjḡx; ḡau] slj tf nḡ5 . eḡḡfḡ ḡḡeḡḡfP/ slj tf nḡ5 .
kḡs[t s xl/ofnldf dḡw eP/ slj tf nḡ5 . lxdḡnsf] d: sḡfx6; ḡd: sfḡ e/]
slj tf nḡ5 . afbn; ḡ; ḡḡp8ḡg e/] slj tf nḡ5 . clg efjḡf / ; dḡḡḡsf]
ulx/f0af6 lg: sḡḡ zAbxḡnf0{cḡtḡs/0fsf] cf/gdf ksfP/ sfḡosf] ḡk lbḡ5 .
- dflg ; ; fdḡḡs kḡofl xḡf. t/ Pp6f ; ḡḡḡzln dflg ; obḡsbḡ ; dfḡsf cḡ8Da/
/ lj ; ḡut jḡtfj/0ḡḡḡv jḡss xḡ5 / kḡ[t sf] z/0ḡdf kḡ5 . p; n] Psfḡt / zḡt
jḡtfj/0ḡ vḡḡḡ} jḡḡḡun, lxdn / ḡbl lsgf/sf] ofḡf u5{/ Oḡj/lo pkxf/sf]

k|s[ts ; DaGwaf6 dflg; 6f9f ePh:t}cfk|hfo{;j:tGq / cfTd;Ddfgsf ;fy
afRg af6f] vlg|bg] k|f|hxZk|t klg xfdL s|f|g agb}uPsf 5fF xfdLnfo{o|
cj:yfdf Nof0k*ofpgsf nflu hLjg alnbfg lbg]tL >4b ;lxbxZnf0{xfdln|hlt
;Ddfg lbgkg|xf| Tolt lbg ; s|f 5bF df3 !^ / k|nfug & ut|l|tg};lxbxZnf0{
;Demg|lbg x|f. ;/sf/n|ol lbgxZdf ;fj|h|gs l|bf lbgSf|sf/Of dl7f]vfg /
/df0nf]ug\$nf nflu xfdG; ;lxbxZk|t ;Ddfg ck|f ug\$nf nflu x|f. t;y{xfdl
l; a|u|f/fi6Z hgtfsf nflu ;x|bt k|t ug|tL 1ft c1ft ;lxbxZk|t gtd:ts agfF

Qinghai

æç eẽ : j l t t ; l j t j 0 + e u f b j : o w d l x l w o f o f g l k r f f o f t \ . E
e f j y l k f o f j ç k , b l v g f ; s , ; v : j ç k , k j n t h : j l , k f k g f ; s , b j : j ç k k / d f d f m f o
x f d l c ç t / f t d f d f w f / o f u b 5 f f t l k / d f d f n f x d f a l 4 n f o { ; ç d f u f k l / t u ç g l .

दायित्व
-; flxltos åþfl; s_
I j ifoqnd

; hgf kfgf g+ ; |6f

syf÷n3syf

aahsf]kftdf n]vPsf]lr7yl
dfosf laerf0xç
:jf:Yosf]vf]hdf====

^!
&!
&\$

al=s} kflkfnl
;fwgf kþLlff
cf]df/fd v/h

ofqf; ðd/0f÷; ðd/0f

l;4lul/sf]j]bstf / kþfnþsf]n]hg gfr
/j;^ufnf0{glhsaf6 lgoflbf

@&
^\$

t]kþfz >]7
sžj /fh kçt

iffßz tfnd-h/l

P]g d]f]ctltsf]

@#

chç lj /lQn tflLo

cf]ddllof^asg

;7L jif{ll cfof] / uof]klg

#!

/fdkç; fb kçt

; dl lff÷; dnf]r]gf

culpdl r]gdf 'çtfg' dxsf]o
'xðnf añ]5 dfg; /f] /df' s[tsf]k] [Qut l]zn]fof
'zAbsf] r]çf/lt/ klsP/' slj tfxçsf] l]zn]fof
rf/cf]r]n7f]fly kþfjk/s l6k0fl
;dnf]rgdfly ;dnf]rgsf bçofçt

*
!!
%%
^^
&&

kf uflks[Of zdf{
lgdf]L Jof;
>xl/ k]bfn
6þgy bfxfn
/fhgkç; fb Gof]kg]-6s_

slj tf÷ult÷uhn÷dQis

k?iffQd l;Ubh -&÷s[Of k]vfg-@@ ÷ gf/fo0fb] kçt-@@÷jf;b] pkfwofo 9sfn 'cf]kdGoj'-'%!÷
cRot l3ld/]^) ÷ hgfbç clwsf/L 'w8sg'-&# klk clwsf/L 'c-hnl'-&(.
;fydf ;DkfbSLo, bfloTjaflv, s[tlijj/Of, j]jfofl cflb .

xfdlntfo{ bxf0 adlghdsf lstfaxč klt epsf 5gł pknłws tftfo{ w6ojfb i

s[stf] gfd	ljwf	njvssj gfd	kfszssj gfd	kf7 ;^vof	dNo ?-
csfufuf4sf dgxč	-lgofqf	;hfr gf dfgw/ lwtfn	cef kfszg	!#\$	!%)÷-
ef6f/fj	-dQs	tlyfh clwsf/L	;tfbj clwsf/L	i^)^±!%	@))÷-
efjgf	-lgaw	/fdrčb cfrfo{	cgjf klti7fg	i#*±!\$	i((÷-
kfs{/ kfglsf ykf	-lgaw	hof /fo{	cgjf klti7fg	!!)^±!@	i((÷-
bžsfjlrčtg	-nj	cg/fwf ykf	ufvhl klti7fg	!#@	@&)÷-
s:t/l	-slj tf	cg/fwf ykf	ufvhl klti7fg	!!@	@&)÷-
lhčbulsf kfgfxč	-slj tf	/Zdl l/dfn	epsdf/L 3n]	#\$	^)^÷-
anh g0a/ %	-v08sflo	kfsz rktuf04	zAbvy{kfszg	^#±*	!%)÷-
efjijž	-dQs	zftgt/fof > 7	uktž/ j: k: t sn0	&@	!))÷-
kjIQ	-syf	;+6cfofgkn	l6cfofgkn	@)^±!*	-
drcfj;]t^sf slj tf	-slj tf	;ufkknk; fb bhfn	8f0gfds klansžg	^\$	!))÷-
th;ldž/ > 7	-.;#d/of	;ufkknk; fb bhfn	8f0gfds klansžg	(^	!@%)÷-
efPsfjmfj	-pkčof;	/dž uft d kknknj	ljhof uft d	i#^±#@	!%)÷-
stf/axfb/ hfžl ;0jfb / dčtj bdf	-.;#d/of	;:j tl hfžl	sdf/;:j tl klti7fg	i(%±0\$	@))÷-
8f0gf	-dxfslo	zhlbksfz gkn	gkn hgkpf klti7fg	@%^±!\$	@))÷-
77l hxfhž lyPg	-.;#d/of	/fdrčb bxfn	;/le ;fxto klti7fg	^*±!*	!%)÷-
jbdof tlg :o	-glt s ulj	jbdof l3ld/	clegj ;fxto ;dfn	\$\$±^	!))÷-
l;hgfsf yHf	-slj tf	xl/k; fb kf08p	>dtl klt kf08p	^\$	!))÷-
lhuliff	-xf0s"	0čbsdf/ lj snk	kf ;fxto ;^ud	(^	%))÷-
;do	-xf0s"	0čbfg vql	kf ;fxto ;^ud	(^	%))÷-
laof8	-xf0s"	/fhj kxf8l	kf ;fxto ;^ud	(^	%))÷-
kxf8sfef/gf	-uhn	l8cf/ zdf{	kf ;fxto ;^ud	(i±!i	!i%)÷-
/fhjgdf lbpSj lhčbul	-slj tf	lbn lz/ff	ljBly{snofot sfj, afln ^a	^^±@)	*)÷-
yHfxč	-ult ÷slj tf	d5čb zfs0	k0fž/L zfs0 ; tll	^\$±!(	!))÷-
kf Des syfxč	-syf;^uk	kf 5f6f	lbc kfszg, afln ^a	#^±@)	&%÷-
cl:dtfsfvfh	-pkčof;_	ze > 7	gkn ;fxto dčb/	*)±&	!))÷-

bflOTj-afv

■ k?iffQd l;Ubh

kfP**Fd**]hl6n clxn]kZg bflOTj-afv
jftf{rN5g\ljawhgsf a**f**bdf ;fiv-vf**h**
To}rrf**f**]kl/s/ oxi**F**kl:SP**F**B-e**f**L
s**X**L cf^gf ltlldl7 ld;L efjgdf ;d**f**L .
..!..

bflOTj**h**]lgoldt gbl dfu{v**h**L xtf/
tf**f**of]x**f**hf clj/n axL nlodf k**l**g Sof/ **i**
emf8L, k**f**y**f**, t?, jgntf, alh wtl{k**m**6f**n**L
pd**l** a95g\g**j**gel/ :yfg cf^g};**f**fnL .
..@..

cf-cf^g}5g\lgodg lj**lw** Joy{s**l**o}x**b**g
pN6f**k**f**N**6L k**s**[t p;sf nflu tf ;Xo 5**g**
af**w**L cf^g}cljrn x**g**] ;**q** 56**g**}lgzfgL
bflOTj**h**sf k**a**nandf 3**D**5 c8**g**]sdfgL .
..#..

uR5f uR5f dxs dw**f**]jfufsf klk dfe**m**
cfO{s**N**n]ukrk 5**%**of]< cQ/L uGw cfh
bflOTj}x**f**]dudu Toxf**F**bJo eg**I**;uGw
xfnL af:gf dwbo ld7**f**]klkdf dCb dCb .
..\$...

jif**l**KR5]lsg lbg pg}r**h**-j**h**fv xG5g\<
hf8**f**]udL{lgoldt log}r**q**m en**F**gTo 3Db5g\
k**m**sL{x**h**]rl/t cl3sf]s[odf cy{;fiv
vf**h**]ldNnf j/k/ oxLF;f/ bflOTj-afv .
..%..

;dliff

cuµfdl r]gdf ; Gtfg dxfsfjo

■ kf uf]kls[Of zdf{

S yf, sljtf, lgaGw, Jo^aNo / hljgl n]v g]kfnl ; flxTodf ljz]f :yfg agf0 ; s]f /d]z uf]d .kfNkfnl -h6d !(& c ; f/ !@, kfNkf, xfn sf7df8f clxn] ; Gtfg dxfsfjo lnP/ g]kfnl ; flxTodf b]vf k/]sf 5g\ . sljtfn]vgaf6 ; flxTol ; h6df kl]z u/]sf /d]z uf]dn] xl/x/ ; s]t kf7zfnf lvlbd, c3f/fFdf cf/Des clloog ubf]v g] sljtf n]vg] cEof ; u/]sf lyP . cf]krfl/s lzifftkf agf/ ; af6 Jofs/Of zf:ql, lbNnLaf6 cfo]lj ljz]f/b / lql]j sf7df8f PdP k/f u/]sf /d]z rGb] uf]d ; flxTodf /d]z uf]d .kfNkfnl sf gfda6 cf]kfnf0{ lrgfpg rfxG5g\ . cf^gf] hGdynf] kfNkf ; Fsf] ; DaGwnf0{ lbuf]/fv]g / o ; }gfd u/]sf cGo ; flxTosf/xGaf6 cf^gf]k]vsklxf]g sfod ug]klg /d]z uf]dn] .kfNkfnl pkgfd uf]Fsf] klLt xG5 . k]sfzgsf b[i6n] agf/ ; df clloog ubf]{oxfFsf]5fq ; Fsf]klqsf .5fqbT df @)! (; fndf /d]z uf]dsf]Jo^aNo n]v .s ; h]kToFpg ; j]k]yd k]flzt ePsf]lyof] . o ; kl5 klg g]kfnl ; flxTo ; Dks{ ; ldlT, jf/f0f ; Laf6 k]flzt xg] ; flxTos ; Fnf] -@)@@ ; Dd_ df /d]z uf]d .kfNkfnl sf sljtf, syf / lgaGwxG k]flzt ePsf lyP . @)@# ; fndf ; /sf/L ; j]df kl]z u/]kl5 /fi6<]fsf] ; Gbef] pgnf0{ g]kfnf kxf8, t/f0Ff lhNnf xGdf 3dg] c] ; / ldNof] / syfn]vgn]klg k]hg]dfsf kfof] .

/d]z uf]d .kfNkfnl sf ; flxTos / ; flxTo] / u/L cfwf bhGefb a9L s[t xG k]flzt ePsf 5g\ . logsf ; flxTos s[t tkf -!_ kfunsf]8fo/L -sljtf ; a]k @)#)_ -@_ ho e]6frf/ -xf:o Jo^aNo lgaGw ; a]k, @)%*_#_Ps df]/ -syf ; a]k @)^)_ -\$_ l ; x]nf]sg -hljglk/s Oltxf ; , @)^@_ / -%_ ; Gtfg -dxfsfjo, @)^& k]flzt 5g\ eg] ; flxTo] / s[t sf Gkdf -!_ k]f ; g lsg / s ; /L < -k]f ; g ; DaGwL, @)\$%_ -@_ 8fS6/ g]lsg < -cfo]lj lrlsT ; f, @)^\$ _ k]flzt 5g\ . .kfNkfnl sf kl6s/ sljtf, syf, lgaGw, ; fdlos Pj -k]f ; lgs n]v / xf:o-Jo^aNo xG l]leGg kq-klqsdf k]flzt xGsf ; fy}j] ; f06xGdf ; d] /x]sf 5g\ .

;/sf/L ; j]f -@)@#-@)%&_ df /x] / ; j]fgjD ePkI5 klg g]kfnl ; dfhsf] ; Id ko]f]f0f u/]sf /d]z uf]d .kfNkfnl]st} sljtfaf6, st}xf:o-Jo^aNo /rgaf6 / st} syfaf6 ljs[tu]t j]t]fg olusf] oyfy{ lrq0f u/]sf 5g\ . b]zlgdf / hg ; j]fsf efjgfnf0{s]blotfd /fv] ; dfhdf Jofkt z]f]f0f / cGofosf]pTvvg ub] ; dfh ; wf/sf] ; Gb]z lbg] kl]Q logdf kf0G5 . slj .kfNkfnl] ; Gtfg dxfsfjodf vf ; u/L lk5l8Psf]ufp k/Dk/fb]v cfPsf]z]f]f / dlvoftGqdfly s7f] k]f/ ug]gf/LzlQmf0{ pEofPsf 5gV hftkft, pFglr / 5j]f5t'sf] lj?4 gf/Ls]g]j]df cleofg rnfPsf 5g\ . u/La, c ; xfo / lgdvdfly rsf]bdg ug]

zfffs k16fxfxçsf]bfxfhf]sf9g]sfd o;
dxfsfJodf ePsf]5 .

..;Gtfgu dxfsfJo @)^& ;fndf kşflzt
s[t xf]. o;df ;u\$]7fpdf vl8şnfjelgPsf]
5 . hddf kGw| vl8şnfxçdf sfJo k/f
ul/Psf]5 . w]h;f];u\$ç zf:qlo 5Gbd
5gV s]L ;u%ofp/]nodf 5g\ . ;uf{tdf
5Gbk/]jtG ul/Psf]5 . zf:qlo 5Gbt{k
klg slj kfnkfnln]cg:6k\5Gbsf];efhg
u/şf 5g\ / ;uf{tdf eg] b|ljnlDat,
pkhft, zfb|las||8t, dflngl cflb 5Gbsf]
kpfu 5 . stşxLF;u{d|odf klg cgl6k\
afxşsf 5Gbsf];efhg kf0G5 . o;/L w]h;f]
zf:qlo 5G / st}nfş5Gbd /lrPsf]
..;Gtfgu gdfs s[t kB dxfsfJosf çkdf
/xşf]5 .

of]glosfk|vg dxfsfJo xf]. w/f| gdfsL
gf/L o; sfJosL glosf xg|. cşdfnl lktf
/ crnf dftfsl 5f]L xg|w/f . w/fsf]hGdsf]
k[7eld, hGd, :jbç tyf ljbçdf c|oog,
;dfh;]fsf]l|df kf]ç; ;dfh çkfçt/Ofsf
nflu w/fn]lnPsf]g]Lj; ;fdflhs lyr|drf]
/ cGtdf w/fsf]ljZjsdfç fşf] k|ltzln
lj jfxdf ku] syf 6^auPsf]5 . w/fsl cdf
crnfnc;n ;Gtfg hGdg\eg] ;f]şL
xgV pgn]w/fnf0|hGdkl5 klg o:t};Afstj
kpfu ub|/xg\ . w/fsf]rl/q lgd|df crnfsf]
klg ljz]f xft 5 . ox|Fsljn]ol kfqxçsf
gfddf k|Lsfids cy\$];efhg u/şf 5g\ .
cşdfnlsf] cy{ ;b{xf] eg] crnfsf] cy{
k|yjl xf]. ;b{/ k|]laf6 k|jl g}cy{ePsl
w/fsf] wf/Off jf g]Lj ug|gf/Lsf] hGd
ePsf]5 . o; cy{nf0|klg slj /dçzn]k|tt
u/şf 5g\ . vngfossf çkdf 8Da/ sfhlnf0
k|tt ul/Psf]5 . ;dfhdf xşd rnfpg]

zfffof k|]Qsf]dlvoftGqsf]gf0s]xf]8Da/].
kvf|L zfffof-k/Dk/fnf0{ sfod /fvG] /
zfffofsf]lj/f| u/] gof|lu Nofpg rfxgşf]
åGå 5 o; sfJodf . k|ltzln /
;dfh;wf/sf]g]Lj ug|gf/L w/fnf0{8Da/h]
cf^gf n7ç u08fxçåf/f lgj{q kf/] axf]
xg]u/] kfnşf]klg xf] t/ la:tf/}xf];df
cfPsl w/fn] ;^au7gnf0{alnof] kfl5G\ /
dlvoftGqdfly ljho k|t ul5G\ . sljs}
zAbdf -

s6ln rfndf nfluof]8Da/]3/d}a;L .
rDrnf0{lbof]k};f u8fnf0{lbof]v;L ..
x/f0g\nf]st}5ggw/fsf]3/ vNan .
eof]ufpFuof]vff]g lnP/ ;a bNan ..

=====
kvf / kx/f x|vffhfsf t6df uP .
j:qxlg k/L 3ff6L gf/Lsf glhs]ku]..
-;Gtfgu !\$||&!--&\$_

o;/L cr] kfl/Psl w/fnf0{kfgL ;rg
u/] ufp|çn]JoFp5gV pgsf]g]Ljdf
;wf/sf sfdxçdf pglxç ;lqo xG5g\ .
w/f / crnfnc] ;^au7gsf ;fy cufl8 a9g]
;Nnfx lbPsf xG5g\ . ufp|dn] Ps l9Ssf
ePkl5 dlvoftGqsf]s]L hfş rnş . clg
ufp|ç eG5g-

xfdl cGg pdfib{5fVf5f]t]L ltdL ;wF
kl;gf r':b5f]xdf]c5t eGb5f]ce]..
5f]L xdf] eP /fd] ltdL ufnf d';fb5f].
wd\$]wfs b|vf0{ca s]k]n5fb5f]..
-;Gtfgu, !% || !%--!^_

cGtdf ljZjsdfç w/fsf] cGthfçLo
lj jfx xG5 . To; lj jfxdf ufp|ç t ;fdh
xG5g\g} 8Da/] sfhl klg ;xeful agşf]
xG5 . cGtll w/fsf]ljho xG5, Pp6L g|kfnl
dlxnfsf]g]Ljdf ;dfh çkfçt/Of xG5 .

...;Gtfqđ dxfsfJosf] syf ;/n /yfdf
 l8sf] 5 . oxfFcfPsf c]fct/ k|;^aux^zn]
 tTsnlg ;dfh / ;s[tsf]k|tljDa k|t't
 u/şf 5g\ . klxnf]; uđf gkfn /fi6sf]k|tLs
 bžkđL cdf c rnf sf]gfd cfp⁵ . gkfnđf
 ;ft ;fn ;fq ;fn ;^Ł ;fn ;trfnl;
 ;fn / a|; ^ŃŁ-lq; ^ŃŁ ;fnn]hGdfPsf g|]fx^z
 e|6, bnlo u6aGbl ug]/ gftfjfb-skfjfbdf
 nflg]ePsfnc rnf cdfnc; n ;Gtfgsf]
 rfxgf u/şL xG5g\ . gkfnl ;s[t, ;Eotf
 / /fi6⁶atnf0{ hfjufp⁶ cufl8 a9g] gof^F
 ;Gtfgsf] rfxgf ul5g\ crnf . pgl cf^gf
 a9f klt cždfnl; ^Ło; }sNkgf cg';f/sf]
 ;Gtfgsf]dfu ul5g\ . crnf / cždfnl sf
 alr k|]efjgfsf] rrf{xG5 . crnf b|]hof
 xG5g\ / 5f]L hGdG5]w/f . cdf c rnf sf
 ;bu0f / lrGtgx^z 5f]Ldf klg cfp5g\ .
 /fi6sf]cu|fđL kl/j tğsf nflu g|]j lbg]
 zLQm w/fdf klg b|]vg yfN5 . crnfncf^gf]
 bždf rnf sf]a|yt af/] klt cždfnl; ^Ł
 bv];f]u/şL ly0g\ . hgtsf]boglo c] :yf
 / g|]fx^zsf]P]; cf/fd ug]z|k|t pgsf]
 cfsf]z 5 . oxfF⁶ernf gkfn cdfsf]k|tlglw
 eP/ bžkđL ;Gtfgsf] nflu cfždfnl; ^Ł
 ;Nnfx u/şL ly0gV w/fsf]hGd ePsf]xf].
 slj /dž uf]dn]crnfnf0{Pp6l bžeQm
 gf/Lsf žkdf k|t't u/şf 5g\ . cem
 :ki6; ^ŁeGbf gkfns}k|tdlt{xg\ crnf .

sljn]w/fnf0{klg k0f{gf/Lsf žkdf
 lrq0f u/şf 5g\ . w/fn]bždf a9b}uPsf]
 cGofo, z|]f0f, e|6frf/, 5j'f5't, bf0hf]k|yf,
 a|]fhuf/L agfpg] lzlf k|t c; Gtf]f
 hgfp⁵g\ . k9f0sf nflu sfzl hfg]/ cfpg]
 s|pdf w/f hg hg 7fp⁶ klug\ tl tl
 7fp⁶sf];fdl|hs, ;f:s[ts / kfs[ts
 c] :yfsf]lrq0f klg slj .kfnkfnLw]/fd]; ^Ł

u/şf 5g\ . l/8l ahf/sf]kfs[ts lrq0f,
 ??lqđ, l/8lvf]hf, snl u08slsf]kl/bžo,
 x[|sžsf]pb|ud, gfd s/0f cflbsf]P]t xfl; s
 k[7eld, uNdlsf] /; Ėf, kfnkfsf]e]ayfg,
 >lg u/ 8f⁶, eu jtl d|Gb/, gf/fo0f d|Gb/,
 kfnkfnl 9fsf6f]kL, a6jn, cflbsf]j0fğ ub|
 e]xjfxb}; g|]hL kuşf]/ Toxf⁶uf]vk/
 x⁶ w/f sfzl kuşf]sf]xhk0f{ j0fğ 5 .
 o; j0fğn]uNdL / kfnkf e|usf]w|ld⁶,
 ;f:s[ts / kş[ts kl/jžsf ;fy}:yf glo
 ;dfhlrq0f klg k|t't u/şf]5 . ;ft jif⁶Đd
 c|woog u/] k|]j|ws 1fg / lfdtf cfhğ
 u/şL w/f cf^gf]bždf k|s⁶ xg\ . w/fn]
 ufp⁶ cfp/ klg ljBfno :yfkf ug]
 hgdfg;df hf u/0fsf]r]gf a9fpg] /
 ;fdGtl dlvoftGqsf]v|]f]ug]sfđ ul/g\ .
 hgtn]klg w/fsf]cleofgdf ;fy lbg nfu].
 cGttl w/fsf]ljho eof]. ufp⁶ zflGtsf]
 jftfj/0f cfof]. 5j'f5't, tF dsf]efjgf
 /xğ . dlvoftGqsf]6fpsf]lgxl/of]. cGtdf
 slj .kfnkfnLw]o;/L egşf 5g\

5j'f5't st}5ğ e|]efj ;a}uof].
 bnlt dlxnsf t ldq dfq ;a}eP ..
 b|]v] dlvoft kl f nrf/ lgx/L uP .
 sfđLsf]b|]nL dfğ lqđ afxg tl uP ..
 -;Gtfq, !%&@, &@, &#_

o; kşf/ gkfnsf ufp⁶df k/Dk/fb|v
 rNb}cfPsf] z|]f0f, cGofo, 5j'f5't /
 dlvoftGqh:tf s/Lltnf0{lgd⁶ k|f/]
 ljsl; t tyf Gofok0f gofFgkfnsf]sNkgf
 o; -;Gtfqđ dxfsfJon] u/şf] 5 .
 ;dfh;wf/sf]r]gf clej[4 ug]of]dxfsfJo
 gkfnl ;flxTosf]e08f/df pNn]vglo pkn|aw
 xf].

1fgžj/, sf7df8f^F
 0)^(dfu{ @%

;**dliff**

xDnf aŋ5 dfg ; /fj /df s[t sf]kjl[Qut l jzn]f0f

■ **lgdfxl Jof;**

! = l j ifokljz

■ ofqf; flxTosf/ bjlRcb|>]7sf]hGd
lj=:#!(((df sf7df8f0f ePsfj
xf]. pgn]lqljaf6 j fl0fHo zf:qdf :gftsf0/
/ sfqgdf :gfts pkflw klt u/ŋf 5g\.
>]7n]tTsfnlg >L % sf] ; /sf/sf]kzf;g
; j]faf6 hflu/]hljgsf]cf/De u/ŋf xg\.
kl5 ljQlo ; j]fdf kljz u/] sxl jif{gkfn
/fi6<a]nf0{; j]f ck0f u/L /fli6a j fl0fHo
a]df kluj bl3\$fn; Dd sfo{t /xl kyd
>0fl clws[af6 pgl ; j]flgjQ ePsf xg\.
xfn pgl : j flloog / nlygdf ; dlk{ 5g\.

bjlRcb|axdvl kltf; DkGg jfa0o; jL
xg\ . pgl ; flxTosf/sf cltl/Qm kqsf/
; DkfbS, efiosf/ Pj+; dfh, ; s[t /
0ltxf; ; r] JolQmTj sf zkdf klq kl/lrt
5g\ . To: t} pgl g]f/L / gkfnlsf cltl/Qm
; s[t, lxcbl, c^au]hl, h0g / k]r, efiif
; d] /fd/L aŋg-nŋg ; Sg]axefiif JolQmTj
klq xg\.

pgsf]JolQmTj sf cgŋ kf6f 5gV tld0o]
pgsf] ; flxTos JolQmTj kŋ / / dv/ 5 .

; flxTos lŋdf >]7 ofqf; flxTo, ; d/Of
tyf lgaGw-kpGw ljwdf snd rnfp0
cfPsf 5gV/ ofqf; flxTosf/sf zkdf pgl
ljzjf kl/lrt 5g\ . o; sf ; fy} cfly\$,
P]txfl; s / aŋ^a l j ifodf klq pgsf]snd
rnŋf]5 . pgn]ljz]ftll gkfnslklZrdL /

pQ/L efusf] ep0f u/ŋf 5g\ / Toxf0f
; fdflhs, ; f+s[ts, eflifs, cfly\$ Pj+
P]txfl; s j}zi60xznf0{ cf^gf
ofqf; flxTos s[t xzdf :yfg lbPsf 5g\.
3fdkfglsf] 5fklaf] zlif\$ ofqf; flxTos
s[t sf nflu pgl pQd k/:sf/0 af6 @) \$%
; fndf k/:s[ePsf 5g\ bjlRcb|lg0gnlv t
ofqf; flxTos s[t kŋflzt 5g\

sf7df8f-aŋx/ -@)@*_ , xDnf aŋ5
dfg ; /fj /df -@)#&_ / 3fdkfglsf]
5fklaf] -@) \$%_ .

ofqf; flxTosf/ >]7n] uŋyčk / :k06
ba]kŋf/sf ofqf; flxTos s[t sf] ; hgf u/ŋf
5g\.

:k06čk / uŋyčk ofqf; flxTos s[t sf
aLr ; fflGts b[i6n]lgDgfg; /sf]leGgtf
kf0G5 . :k06 s[t df Psf/fk / Psfj/fk
x05 . To: j]x0f g]o; df Psf/De, Psf]dv
lj sf; , Psf]dv p2ŋo, Psf]dv pTisif{Pj+
Psfj ; fg kf0G5 . ; fy}o; df j0f0sf]ultdf
tljlf, j:tljGof; df tljlf tyf j0f0df
; 0fTdstf kf0G5 . To: t} uŋyčk
ofqf; flxTos s[t df o; sf]lgtf0t lj k/Lt
cgŋf/fk / cgŋfj/fk x0fsf] sf/0fn]
cgŋf/De, cgŋf]dv lj sf; , cgŋf]dv
p2ŋo, cgŋf]dv pTisif{ / cgŋfj ; fg
kf0G5 . o; sf ; fy}j0f0sf]ultdf d0btf,
j:tljGof; df d0btf / j0f0df Jofvofdstf

kf0G5 . >]7sf b]k}kpf/sf ofqf; flxltos
s[t pkoQm ; xflGts 9fFfdf ldn]sf
b]vG5g\.

@= c\oogsf] ;ldfa'sg l

o; c\oogsf lglDt >]7sf] ufyZk
ofqf; flxltos s[t xDnf af]5 dfg; /f] /df
-@)#&_ nf0{ rog ul/Psf]5 .

.xDnf af]5 dfg; /f] /df s[tsf]
ljZn]f0f

xDnf af]5 dfg; /f] /df gkfnsf]
s0ff{L c-rncGtu{ xDnf lhNnsf]
dVofno l; dsfbb]v rlgf]:jzfl; t lfg
ltAatdf cij:yt lXGb'wdf]nDaLxZsf]Ps
dxfg\ltly{yn dfg; /f] /; Ddsf]Pp6}nfd]
ofqf; GbeQf s]bb]t ufyZk ofqf; flxltos
s[t xfl. o; sf]kpfzg lj=; *@)#& df
ePsf]xf]. of]s[t cf7j6f v08df ljeffht
5 / ; a}v08 ; GbeQg';f/sf leGg leGg
zlif\$df cfa4 5g\ . ;fy}kTo\$ v08df
qmddfg;f/sf]v08; 'rs ; aVof ; d] clit
5 . To:t}; a}v08 k/:k/ zPvInt 5g/
ltgdf:yfgfGjlt ; doffGjlt / sf0fGjltsf
;fy}ofqsf k]fk/ k]; E'sf]qmda4 ca'sg
ePsf]kf0G5 . To; f]x6f g}of]s[t cf7j6f
:j tGq ofqf; flxltos s[tsf]; aVksf Zkdf
geP/ Pp6}nfd]ofqf; GbeQf s]bb]t ufyZk
ofqf; flxltos s[tsf Zkdf k]tt 5 .

o; sf cltl/Qm o; s[tdf xofqfleg
lgofqfE zlif\$ Ps csf]; fdu\ klg ; dflji6
5 / To]ofqsf]k[7eld v08sf Zkdf s[tdf
culyfgdf k]tt 5 .

v08; 'rs ; aVof]jxlg To; ; fdu\df
ofqsf/ >]7n]ltAatL dnfeldsf]ef]f]ns

cjl:yltsf]kl/ro k]tt ug\$sf ;fy}ToxfF
cgflbsfnb]v lxdfnosf]kbtndf cij:yt
dfg; /f] / gfdsljzfn ; /f] /af/]k]jLsf
k]rlg cGj]fsa'f/f kfu]txfl; s sfndf
ul/Psf]cGj]f0fsf ; DaGwdf, dfg; /f] /sf]
gfdsljzfn ; DaGwdf tyf To; sf]k]s[ts
; f]bo{/ cflloflTds dxIjsf ; DaGwdf r rf{
u/\$f 5g\ . To; ; GbeQf pgn]dfg; /f] /nf0{
k]jLsf]cGj]f0fsf qmddf dfgj hfltn]
kydaf/ k]hf kf/\$f]jf euf]hdf 1ft
eP; Ddsf]klxn] ; /f] / Pj+zflGt /
kljqtf]sf]; /f] /sf Zkdf pNn]v u/\$f 5g\.
To:t}pgn] ; *st jfa'dodf pknAw
dfg; /f] /sf ; fxl; s ofqLxZsf]ozf]0fGsf
;fy}dfg; /f] /sf]ofqdf s]bb]t slj
sflnbf; sf]sfJo dPbt To; ; GbeQf ; *st
; flxTosf]dfq geP/ ljZj; flxTosf]; d]
kyd sfJoufy ePsf]wf/Off JoQm u/\$f
5g\ . ;fy}ofqsf/n]cf'gr]pQm dfg; /f] /
ofqsf]k]0ff-; f]sf Zkdf dPbt sfJo g]
/x\$]pNn]v u/\$f 5g\ / To; ; GbeQf
sflnbf; ; DaGwL ldyssf]:d/Of ubI
dPbt df sflnbf; af/f lglb[6 ofqfkysf]
kl/Tofu u/L cfk'"gjlg, d]f]ns / g]kfnl
kysf]c]jndag u/] dfg; /f] /sf]ofqdf
k]Q ePsf]k]; E'sf] r rf{ubIpgn]To;
cyQf cfk'h] sflnbf; nf0{ k/f:t u/\$f]
ujfgeltsf]cleJoQm k\$6 u/\$f 5g\.

p; u/L pgn] xDnfsf]nf\$; *st[tdf
dfg; /f] /sf]k\$an k\$efj k/\$f] xDnfsf]
cy{Gq P]txfl; s snb]v g]ltAatL
;ldfJofkf/df lge{/x\$]r rf\$;fy xDnfsf
ljleGg cfo]u\$ k?ifxZ Jofkf/sf ; GbeQf
dfg; /f] /sf]ofqdf jf/Djf/ k]Q xg]u/\$f]
xDnfsf]l; dsfbb]v dfg; /f] /sf]kyj tL{

ltAatsf]tfSnfsf] gfdS :yfg;Dd l]utdf
cg] Jofkl/s s]b] ;~rflnt /x]f] tyf
l;dsf]b]v tfSnfsf] ;Ddsf]pQ] P]txfl;s
dfu{g]kn / ltAatsf]kf/:kl/s kl/rosf
lgldt cBflk cToGt ;xof]ul ePsf] cflb
tYoxZdfly k]fz kf/}f 5g\.

o; df pkoQ] l]ifo-k] ;ExZsf]pNn]ysf
;fy}ofqsf/n]rCbaxfb/ zfxl gfdS ;xofq
/ cbgl; * /fpn gfdS el/ofsf ;fy
l;dsf]af6 ofqsf]nloljCb'dfg; /f] /tkm
k]yfg u/}f] tyf qmdz] s]dl, of/L,
vfr]gfy, tfSnfsf] cflb :yfgxZdf af;
a:t}uGtJodf kl]f] / ToxfEdfg; /f] / Pj+
s]fz kj{s]f]bzG u/L cleet ePsf]cflb
ofj t'ofqf]Qf]tsf]; f/ ; a]f]k ofqfs}z]ldf
k]tt u/}f 5g\ ofqf; flxTosf/ >]7sf]ofj
u]yZk s[t lgaGwf]ds-cfVofgf]ds juGf
jul]t xG5 .

o; n]ydf l]ifo] :tut kl]Q, ofqfut
kl]Q, k]ttut kl]Q, j}fl/s kl]Q tyf
efffz]lut kl]Q ol kfF kl]Qsf cfwf/df
xOnf a]f]5 dfg; /f] /df s[tsf] l]j]gf
ul/}5 .

-s_ l]ifo] :tut kl]Q

o; s[tsf] klxnf] v08 æ; f]s dfg]
s]dlE zlif]df cfa4 5 . o; df ofqsf/
>]7n]xOnsf]l; dsf]b]v k]yfg u/L qmdz]
8fBk]f, df' ufpFtln^a ufpFwf/fkf]L,
rf]gk]f cflb u]d-:yfg xB]g]knl efffdf
s]dl / :yfglo ef] efffdf ; f]sU gfd
ePsf] Pp6f lflqo hfltaxh ufpF ku]
/flqlj>df ubf]Ddsf qmdf k]t cge]sf]
c^sg u/}f 5g\ . To; qmdf pgn] ; Da4
ofqf]b]s]el]h, k]t, ; dfh, wd] ; s[t,

efff cflb l]ljw klfsf af/}f rrf]u/}f
5g\ . ;df]hs-; f]s[ts rrf]f qmdf
P]txfl;s sfnv08df xOnfdf / To; sf]
lgs6jtlhOnfdf ; d] k]f; lgs Joj:yfsf
nflu sf7df8f]af6 vl6P/ hfg] ; /sf/L
sd]f/Lnf0{Toxf]f :yfglo ; dfhn]u]y]f
; f] lbg] u/}f] sfo{Dkfbgsf qmdf tl
sd]f/LxZ Ps :yfgb]v csf]yfgsf]ofqdf
kl]Q xB]f l]tgsf] /flqlj; sf nflu
u]dfj; LxZaf/f k]of ufpF ; fdlxs Zkdf
Ps :yfol cltlyzf]nfsf]lgdf u]ul/Psf]
tyf ef]hgsf lgldt k]nf] af] k]tJolQ]
k]t5fs Ps] dfgf rfdn :yfglo
ufpF]Zaf6 ; zNs pknAw u/fpg] /
; j]f6xn ; d] u]ul/Psf] To; k]f/sf]
ef]hg Joj:yfnf0{u]y]f]lsf]vr{ tyf To]
pknAw u/fpg] / ; j]f6xn u]ul/k]nf]k/}f]
JolQ]nf0{.vr{k]n] ; f] lbOPsf] Pj+To]
Joj:yf k/Dk/fsf Zkdf To; l]gdf xfn; Dd
klg k]rInt /x]f] tYodfly k]fz kfg]f
; fy}To] ; l]wf g]k]nlefi] hg; s}ofq]sf
lgldt klg pknAw /x]f] tYo ; d] :ki6
kf/}f 5g\.

To:t}pgn] ; Da4 ofqf]b]s]f] :yfglo
ef] dfhdf Ps kl/jf/df hlt hgf bfhef0
eP klg ; a]Pp6}s]l] ; t l]jfx ug[k]y]
k]rInt /x]f] pNn]y u/}f 5g\ . p; u/L
pgn]Toxf]f]eflifs / cflyS klaf/]klg
r rf]u/}f 5gV cflyS klf ; DaGwL r rf]f
qmdf Toxf]f] cytGq kOf]of s]if /
kzkfngdf lge{ /x]f] s]ifaf]ndf p]f, k]fk/,
s]fp, lrg', dhf cflb dfq xg]u/}f tyf
kzkfngdf dVotof, 3B]f, rf]e, eB]f cflbn]
:yfg kfPsf]pNn]y u/}f 5g\ . o; sf ; fy}
pgn]To; l]gdf t:s/xZaf/f s:t'l d]sf]

rf/L l; sf/ Pj+u0afdf :yflkt b]k|tdfsf
t:s/L xg]u/ʒf/ To:tf blsfosf]lgoq0fsf
lgldt :yfglo k|/lkʒf;g k|Tgzln /xʒf
k; Ėsf] ; d] pNn]y u/L Toxfʒf]wldʒ /
kʒf;lgs klfsf] rrfʒ ʒ; dfhdf Jofʒ
cfk/flws ultljwsf af/ʒf ; d] kʒfz
kf/ʒf 5g\ . o; v08df log}ljifo-k; Ė
ljGo:t 5g\.

b]f] v08 æsʒf ubfʒof/Lsf==E zlifʒdf
cfa4 5 . o; df ofqfsf/n] s]dl ufpʒ6
k|yfg u/ʒ]v lnP/ ofnjʒa, ofĖf/, dʒ;
n]ʒa-nfkr] kfnjʒa, tfdfw/f, Eofut]kfgl
cfib u/d:-yfg xʒf of/L ufpʒ cjl:yt
cfʒbf nfdg gfdS JolQmsf 3/df ku]
/flqjf; ubfʒ Ddsf qmddf kʒt cgejxʒsf]
cǐg u/ʒf 5g\ . To; qmddf pgn] ; Da4
ofqfkbʒ-cʒtuʒsf af6ʒʒ6f] gblgfnf,
ljljw ufpʒ3/, v]laf/L, hghljg, s]if /
kzkfng, df; d] xʒ6ahf/, k|/lkʒf;g
cfibaf/] rrfʒu/L Toxfʒf]eʒ]ns, kʒs[ts,
; fdilhs, cflyʒ, Jofkl/s Pj+kʒf;lgs
klfdly kʒfz kf/ʒf 5g\ . ofnjʒa ufpʒf]
r rʒʒf qmddf ofqfsf/n] s0ffʒljfl/sf]
k0ffʒdf ofnjʒa jf; lxʒsf]jiffʒnlg a:tl
/xʒf]xʒ jiffʒidel/ pglxʒ cfʒgf eʒf,
rʒʒ / ssʒ cfib ; a]kzʒwg lnP/ pt]a:g
hfg] u/ʒf] / lxpʒofd cf/De ePkI5
s]ifsdʒf nflu ofnjʒa df kʒofjltʒ xg]
u/ʒf] tYoaf/] pNn]y u/L Toxfʒf]
hghljgdfly kʒfz kf/ʒf 5g\ . ; fy}To;
hgʒʒo / kzzʒo ufpʒf]Ps dfq 3/df
lgtʒʒt Psfsl ʒkdf /xʒf Ps hgf c; fllo
/ʒ]L / d/off; Gg jʒsf]pkrf/xlg sfʒl0fs
c]yaf/] r rʒʒf u/L To; lʒdf cfʒflw-
pkrf/sf]; ljwfsf]lgtʒʒt cefj /xʒf]tYo

:ki6 kf/ʒf 5g\ . To:t}To; lʒsf]cflyʒ
klfdly kʒfz kʒʒToxfʒkzʒwg g]dVo wg
ePsf] / To; df eʒfkfngn]kʒdvtf kʒPsf]
pNn]y u/ʒf 5g\ . o; sf cltl/Qm s]ʒp
v]L klg To; lʒsf] cfo-cfhʒsf] ; ʒ]
ePsf]pNn]y u/ʒf 5g\ . p; ʒ/L pgn]Toxfʒf]
wldʒ, ; fʒs[ts klfdly klg kʒfz kf/ʒf
5g\.

t]f] v08 æsʒL ; +fpgl sʒL la; fpgl
of/Lsf] zlifʒdf cfa4 5 . o; df ofqfsf/n]
of/L ufpʒ cfʒbf nfdg gfdS JolQmsf 3/df
/flqjf; u/ʒ]v lnP/ csf]lbg laxfg
ef]hgkZrft\Toxfʒʒ6 k|yfg u/L gf/f
eGHofa df kʒbf; Ddsf ofqfʒmddf kʒt
cgej sf]cǐg u/ʒf 5g\ . To; qmddf pgn]
of/L ufpʒʒʒcʒtuʒ{s} . 7ʒ8f] 9Ėf] gfdS
lj:tʒ kʒʒdf kʒn xʒn] af; a; ʒf 7sʒ/L,
efʒ]cfib ljleGg hftsf xʒʒ?; dX, rp/df
rl//xʒf ltgʒf v; L, afvʒ, eʒf, rʒʒ cfib
kzʒsf ayfgaf/] pNn]y ugʒʒf ; fy}ToxL+
kʒn xʒn] a; ʒf / ltAatsf]tfSnfsʒtkʒ
xʒ6 egʒ hfg nfuʒf xʒnf lgjf; L vDkf
hftsf Jofkl/L :ql-kʒif; dXsf]hljgzʒL
/ /ltl:yltsf af/ʒf r rʒʒf u/ʒf 5g\ . To:t}
pgn] xʒnf lhNnfsf] ; Ldfʒtdf cjl:yt
gʒʒnl ufpʒof/Lsf] eʒ]ʒns cjl:ylt /
kʒs[ts ; ʒ]ʒoʒf/] r rʒʒfugʒʒf ; fy}To; sf
; fdilhs, ; fʒs[ts, wldʒ, cflyʒ, Jofkl/s
Pj+kʒf;lgs klfdly kʒfz kf/ʒf 5g\ .
o; sf ; fy}pgn]ltAatl dfneldsf]lgs6df
cjl:yt gf/f eGHofa sf]eʒʒ / kʒ[tsf]
klg lʒq kʒtt u/ʒf 5g\.

rʒʒf] v08 æ; dlkʒ 5 of]vʒ]ʒnf0ʒ
zlifʒdf cfa4 5 . o; df ofqfsf/n]gf/f
eGHofa af6 k|yfg u/L njf eGHofa /

gkfnsl;ldfct :yfg lXN;f r f x b tAatsf
 vfr Bgfy gfdS :yfgdf ku] ToxfBf
 cltlyzfnfdf /flqlj>fd ubfDdsf ofj t\
 cgejsf]cig u/šf 5g\ .To; qmddf pgn]
 ;Da4 ofqkpbzsf] efj]ns cjl:ylt,
 kfs[ts :jZk Pj+Go hGtaf/] r rf{u/šf
 5g\ tyf gkfnsl] gf/f eGhof^aaf6 blvg]
 ItAatl k7f/sf]clt dg7d ebZoaf/]l6k0fl
 ub]To; :yfgnf0{gkfnsl]koGg pBf]udf
 gtg lflthsf]pbBf6g ug] lfdtf;DkGg
 :yfg ePsf]wf/Off JoQm u/šf 5g\ .To:t}
 pgn]ItAatl ;ldf]qdf sOffl gblsf gr]Gf
 ;f] /xšf]/ lTgsf];fdlxs gfd g]dhU
 ePsf]tyf To]:yfg xDnfj;lxZsf lglDt
 wldS Pj+;s[ts b[6n]dxÎjk0f{ePsf]
 r rf{ lxt To; ;DaGwdf xDnf lqdf krlnt
 lsj bGtLsf]klg pNny u/šf 5g\ .;fy}pgn]
 gkfn-rlg ;ldf lqsf];f]k]qdf cjl:yt
 :yfgxZsf]tyf ;Da4 ofqkysf zfvfxZsf]
 jOfG u/šf 5g\ .To; qmddf pgn]pQm
 lqdf eTfosf sf/Ofaf6 kxf8 efl;BjUPsf]
 rlgtkm{To;sf] ;/lffsf pkfoxZsf]
 cjndag ul/Psf]k/Gt'gkntkm{eg]To;
 ;d:ofs];dfwfgsf lglDt sb}kpf; g}
 gul/Psf] s6' k;Ësf] pNny;lxt To;
 ;Gbedf gkfn] rlgsl] cg';/Of ug'
 cTofjZos ePsf]wf/Off JoQm u/šf 5g\ .

o;sf ;fy}ofqsf/n]rlgofF;ldf]qsf]
 kZf;lgs Joj:yf, vfr Bgfyb]v
 tfsnfsf;Dd ;~rflnt oftoft Joj:yf,
 dfq;/f]/sf ofqlxZsf nflu rlg ;/sf/sf
 tkmAf6 vfr Bgfydf ul/Psf]lgLzNs, efhg
 / cfj;sf] Joj:yf cflbsf] r rf{ lxt
 ;ldfj tL{ vfr Bgfydf dWosndf lglde
 vfr Bgfydf]dlGb/sf]lgd]qdf gkfnsl];d]

pNnyo eldsf /xšf]k;Ësf ;fy}pQm dlGb/
 k/Deb]v g]xGb'v af7 wdSf];dGjo s]bšf
 Zkdf /xšf]cfPsf]Toxf]fxGb]b]lsf k]Lssf]
 ;d] :yfkf ul/Psf] lgs};^aVofdf af7
 lelf-lelf0flxZ;d] a;] af7 wdSf]1fg
 ug]u/šf]cflb c]lt snlg k;Ëaf/] r rf{
 u/šf 5g\ .;fy}j tGfgdf pQm dlGb/ / d7
 ;Argfut b[6n]oyfjtVx]klg pQ/snlg
 /fhg]ts kl/j tGkl5 rlgncjndag u/šf
 /fli6a glttsf sf/Ofn] pQm dlGb/af6
 b]k]tdfxZ x6fOPsf]/ af7 lelf-lelf0flxZ
 klj:yflkt ePsf]dlGb/sf khfslfdf ca
 lrlgofFf]a;f]lelf-lelf0fla:g]efudf
 eBf, uwf / nhuf0{cflb kzxZ /flvg]u/šf]
 k;Ësf]pNny u/L pgn]wd{/ ;s[tk]tsf]
 rlgsl]j tGfg /fli6a gltdfly kpfz kf/šf
 5g\ .

kfF]v08 æt/ df/ cfpB]E zlifSdf
 cfa4 5 . o;df ofqsf/n] vfr Bgfydf]
 cltlyzfnfaf6 klyfg u/]v lnP/ tfsnfsf
 kUbf;Ddsf cgejsf]cig u/šf 5g\ .To;
 qmddf pgn]vfr Bgfyb]v tfsnfsf;Ddsf]
 ofqsf nflu df/sf];ljwf pknAw eP klg
 jiffsf sf/Ofn]df/ gcfPsf]xšf kboqdf
 kl]Q ePsf]pNny'sf ;fy vfr Bgfydf]
 hnjo' ItAatl hghljg, jZeiff /
 cfx/ljxf/, vfr Bgfyb]v tfsnfsf;Ddsf]
 oftoft Joj:yf cflbaf/] r rf{u/šf 5g\ .
 ItAatsf]tfsnfsf gkfnsl]xDnfufotsf
 pQ/L lqsf]/ ItAatl lqsf];d] Ps dfq
 7hf]xf6sf Zkdf /xšf]tYoaf/]:ki6 kf/šf
 5g\ .kyj tL{sf^ahl, ul^a, ls/^a cflb ufpBf]
 efj]ns kfs[ts / ;fdilhs kl/jZ Pj+
 hghljgsf]lrqOf u/šf 5g\ .To:t}kyj tL{
 36^a cflb gblaf/]pNny u/šf 5g\ .o;sf

;fy}j=;+!*\$^ df u/f/f/ ;gn]h0ndfily
cfqmd0f u/}f] h0nfsf tTsfnl g zf; s
zfeg zfxl Toxf6 efu] x0nftk{uPsf]
x0nfd klg cfqmd0f x6 Toxf6 klg efu]
ef0tk{u0{pgn]b}Tofu u/}f]P]txfl; s
k; Eaf/]tyf pgsf]lgwg efsf]Toxl sf^hl
gfds :yfgdf g}ePsf] Pj+ToxLfs0ff/]
gblsf] t6df pgsf] c0To]6 ul/Psf] cflb
hgwf/0ffaf/] rrf{ u/}f 5g\ p; }/L
ofqsf/n]csf]ufpFu]h^sf]lj:t} r/f]df
lj=;+!(!@ df hEaxfb/sf]zf; g sfndf
gkfn / ef}sf] n8f0FePsf] P]txfl; s
k; Eaf/]klg rrf{u/}f 5g\ o; v08df
log]l jifo-k; E ljGo:t 5g\.

56f]+v08 @tfSnfsf}df x6 vN5E
zlf\$df cfa4 5 . o; df ofqsf/n]ltAatl
ahf/ tfSnfsf}sf]cltlyzfnfdf af; u/]
Toxf}f] a:tl, ahf/ / To; sf] ;}f]f]f]
ep0f-cjnf}sg ubf\$sf qmddf kkt cgejsf]
c1g u/}f 5g\ To; qmddf pgn]
tfSnfsf}sf]efu]ns cj:ylt, P]txfl; s
kl/ro, kpf; lgs cj:yf, hghljg Pj+
cy{Gq cflbaf/] rrf{ u/}f 5g\ To:t}
Toxf}f]Jofkf/s 0ltxf; , gkfn / ef/taf6
ToxfFk0g] Jofkf/dfu{ Pj+ofqldfu\$Z,
ltAatl; tsf] gkfn / ef/tsf] Jofkf/s
; DaGw cflbaf/]ljzb rrf{u/}f 5g\ o;
; DaGwdf pgn]tfSnfsf}sf]ahf/ cf/Dedf
s}L ;do;Dd ef/tlo Jofkf/L / u}xssf
lgldt ;d} vhf /x}f] tyf sfnf0t/df
ef/tl; tsf]Tof]Jofkf/s ; DaGw 666f]/
PsR5q Zkdf gkfnl; t dfq rNb}cfPsf]
tYodfly kpfz kf/}f 5g\ To:t}pgn]
gkfn]x0nfsf ljleGg efusf tyf a' fa
/ bfr}fsf lgjf;LxZ qm0ljqmosf nflu eP}

jf r}fsf ayfg lnP/ ljleGg af6f] u/L
tfSnfsf} ahf/df klg]u/}f]Toxf}f]LxZn]
cGgsf cltl/Qm ;Vv/ , ;tL{v';f0, afF /
rf}fsf 8f}f-8fnf tyf sf7sf km? -sr}f_
cflb 3/h'pB}uaf6 pTkflbt j:txZsf]laqL
Pj-eg, p0g / eP}, Rof^uf vl/b ug]u/}f]
Toxf}f]Jofkf/ db}sf cfwf/df geP/ j:t'-
ljlgdosf cfwf/df xg]u/}f]To:tf gkfnl
pTkfbgsf]dNolgwf{0f lrlgofFelsf/LxZaf/f
dgr}dfglk0f{ 9Eaf6 ug] ul/Psf] k; E}sf]
pNn]y/sf ;fy}Toxf}f]Jofkf/-kpf; gdf Jofkt
ljs[tsf sf/0faf6 ;/n / lg/lf/ gkfnl
u}xsju{r/d zlf}ft xg]u/}f]k; Eaf/]klg
ljzb rrf{u/}f 5g\ p; }/L pgn]ToxfF
gkfnl >ldsxZn]kj{sf ukfxfZdf af;
u/} eP}sf 5fnf df80] si6; f0o sfodf
s7f] >d u/L G0gfltg0g kfl/>lds kkt
ug]u/}f]tYoaf/]klg pNn]y u/}f 5g\.

o; sf ;fy}ofqsf/ >]7n] x0nfsf
lndljf;L >lds tyf bfr}fsf Jof;L
Jofkf/LxZn]tfSnfsf}sf kxf8sf 7hf 7hf
Kjfn / r\$fgsf kfs[ts ukfxfZdf kvf0 /
%ofn, 9f}f yk] 3/sf]ckj}{Zk lb0ltgnf0{
lgjf; Pj+uf}fidsf Zkdf kp}u u/} ToxfF
gkfnl pklgjZs}:yfkf u/}No bZ0 /
k; E}sf]/f]stfk0f{j0f0 u/}f 5g\.

o; v08df ofqsf/n]pkoQm ljifo-
k; E}sf cltl/Qm /fhg}ts kl/jt0kZrft\
lgwf/t lrlgofF/li60 gltsf cfwf/df
ltAatdf an kp}uaf/f wld\$-;f:s[ts
k/Dk/f ;dfkt ul/Psf]u0afxZsf]bZkofu
ePsf]tyf ef}ts p0glttk{kp}; ePsf]
cflb P]txfl; s tYoaf/]klg rrf{u/}f 5g\
To:t}dfg; /f]/ hfg] ofqLxZsf nflu
tfSnfsf}df lrlgofF/sf/sf tk}af6 pknAw

u/f0g]cltlyzfnfdf lglzNs efhg, cfjf;
 Pj+kl/rfl/sfâf/f bġs ; Jf cflbsf af/ġf
 ;d] pNnġ u/ġf 5g\ . of v08 ;Da4
 ofqfġzsf cflyġ Pj+ofkfl/s lġifo-;Gbeġf
 rrfġf lġz]f ġkn]sġbġ 5 .

;ftġ+v08 ætfsnfġbġv dfg;/ġ/Æ
 zlifġdf cfa4 5 . o;df ofqfsf/n]
 tfsnfġbġv dfg;/ġ/ / sġfz kjġ;Ddsf]
 ofqfdf kġt cġejsfġcġg u/ġf 5g\ .To;
 qmddf pgn]dfg;/ġ/ hfg]ofqġxġsf nflu
 lrlgofF;/sf/sf tkġæf6 tfsnfġbġdf
 cltlyzfnf ;~rfng u/L Toxfġefhg, cfjf;
 / kl/rfl/sfâf/f bġs ; Jf pknAw u/f0Psf]
 tyf cġ'sġh df};ddf tfsnfġbġv
 dfg;/ġ/;Dd dfġ/ ; Jf ;~rfng ul/Psf]
 tYoaf/pNnġ u/ġf 5g\ .o;sf ;fy}pgn]
 lxGb"/ afġ wdfġnDaxġsf]dxfg\ty{yn
 dflgPsf]/ dxfgb a\dkġsf];ġsf ġkdf
 /xġf] dfg;/ġ/sf] tyf To;sf] pQ/L
 k[7elddf cjl:yt wldġ Pj+;fġs[ts
 bġi6n]plQs]dxġj kġf sġfz kjġsf];d]
 efġġns cjl:ytaf/] lġj/OffTds ġkdf
 lġzb rrfu/ġf 5g\ .Toxfġkġs[ts ;ġbo{
 / :jR5tfaf6 cfkġ'cleet ePsf]cfzo kġ6
 u/ġf 5g\ .;fy}pgn];sġ ; flxTddf jġff
 tlâifo-k;Ĥsf];d] pNnġ u/ġf 5g\ .

p;ġ/L ofqfsf/n] ItAatdf lrlgofF
 kġf;gsf] :yfkġkġ{dfg;/ġ/sf t6df
 axdNo /Tgxġn] ;Dkġg / ;dġ cġġ
 uDafxġ /xġf] / pQ/sfndf tl ;Dkġf
 uDafxġ :d[tz]f ePsf] j tġfgdf dfg;/ġ/
 ItAatlXġsf] wldġ / ;f;s[ts :ynsf
 ġkdf cdfġo ePsf]tyf sġ]ItAatl gful/s
 :j tġq tlyġqġsf ġkdf ToxfġPsf]:yltdf
 kl/jltġ ;/sf/L bġi6df pġ bġfl / b08glo

xġ] tYosf] pNnġ u/L j tġfg lrlgofF
 ;/sf/sf]wd{/ ;s[tkġtsf]bġi6sf]dfly
 kġfz kġfġf 5g\ .;duġf ofqfsf/n]o;
 v08df sġfz / dfg;/ġ/sf];ofġaf6
 cġflbsfnbġv ckġ{ ;f;s[ts bzġsf]
 kġtkfbg ePsf] zflġt / zġZj t klġqtfsf]
 z^avġfb ePsf]wf/Off JoQġ ubġTo; kġf/sf]
 cflġoffTdstf Pj+ks[ts /x:osf]; flġġo
 tyf To; sġ]sf] lrl;/v cToNk;^aVos
 hġnf0{dfq kġt xġ]pNnġ ubġcfkġhf0{
 Toġcj;/ kġt ePsf]xiffġ/ġsf]cġelt
 ePsf]cfzo cleJoQġ u/ġf 5g\ .

cf7ġ+v08 æItAatdf cflv/L lbgÆ
 zlifġdf cfa4 5 . o;df ofqfsf/n]
 dfg;/ġ/ Pj+sġfzsf] bzġkZrft\ kġġ
 xDnftkġsf] kġofj tġqġd cf/De u/L
 tfsnfġbġ, vġ]ġġy xġ]lrlgofF;Ldfġt
 ufpF;ġ]df cf0kġ] Toxfġg kġfn eldtkġ
 cledv xġ;Ddsf cjlwdf kġt ofqġej sf]
 cġg u/ġf 5g\ .To; qmddf pgn]tfsnfġbġdf
 kġj tġpxl ;/sf/L cltlyzfnfdf efhg-l>fd
 u/ġf] cltlyzfnfsl kl/rfl/sf .cfxġ] gfd
 oġltsf]cfdgq0fdf tfsnfġbġ ahf/df /fHo-
 Jofkf/ sġ]bġf/f ;~rflnt k;nxġsf]
 cġnfġg ug{uPsf] cfkġh]Toxfġcfjf;,
 efhg / dġf/sf]; Jf-zNs gġfnl dbġdf g]
 ltg{kġPsf] cltlyzfnfsl]lgs6j tl{rfġdf
 kġlzġ rġgsf tġsfnlġ /fi6ġolf .dfcfġ
 T;ġt^a / kġvġdgġl .rfp-Pg-nf0{ l; t
 ;Da4 jġlġqsf]cġnfġg u/ġf]tyf lrlgofF
 / ItAatl;dxufg ;ġsf]cflb kġ;Ĥsf]pNnġ
 u/L Toxfġkġf;lgs, /fhġts, ;f;s[ts
 cflb lġljw klfsf]lġq kġtt u/ġf 5g\ .
 o;sf ;fy}pgn] gġfn / ItAatsf]To;
 ;LdfJofkf/df dbġsf] dfġod Pp6f 7ġf]
 ;d:ofsf ġkdf /xġf] / bġ}kġfnf0{uġx

tj; f] db]sf] kpf] c; Dej ePsf] k; Ešf] pNn] u/L ; LdfJofkf/sf] k] 4sf lglD t Pj-čj} klfnf0{; dfg nfesf lglD t g]kfn / lrlgofFb]j} db]sf] dfg cflwsf/s čkdf : jlsf/ ug]sb]k4ltsf]c]jndag cTofjZos ePsf] tYodfly kpfz kf/šf 5g\ . p; u/L pgn] tSnsf]df dfg; /f] /sf ofqlxčsf lglD t ; /sf/L : t/af6 ul/Psf]; zNs ef]hg, cfj; / ; Jf ; ljwsf]Jo] : yfk]t kč+fdS l6kOfL ug]šf ; fy}pQm ; Gbečf g]kfnl efiff jf c^au]hl efiff hfGg]b]ef; šf]Jo] : ysf] cefjsf sf/Ofaf6 eflifs sl7gf0 eP/ ofqlnf0{ efj ; Dk]f0fdf cf0kg] ljs6 ; d:ofaf/] ; d] : ki6 kf/šf 5g\ . pkoQm ljifo-k; Ešf cltl/Qm ofqsf/n]o; v08df ; Da4 ofqk]ž tk]šf]g]kfn / rlgf]; Ldfs ; DaGwdf klg rrf{u/šf 5g\ .

-v_ ofqut k]lQ

o; s[tdf ofqsf/ >]7n] xDnfsf] l; dsf]af6 ofq cf/De u/šf 5gV ofqsf] nloljGb' dfg; /f] /df ku] k]ofjToG-qmd cf/De u/L ItAatl ; Ldfčt ufpE; x]df cfP/ lndlsf]dfu{c]jndag u/L kb] l; dsf]tk] k] : yt xg] ; l]sf ; fy To; nfd]ofqsf] cGTo u/šf 5g\ . s[tdf xDnfsf] ; dsf]b]v g]kfnf]pQ/L ; Ldfčt ; Ddsf s]dl, ofnj^a, ofEšf, d'r; of/L, gf/f eGHof^a, njf eGHof^a, lxN; frf], sl6, s0ffhlsf] kh tyf ltAattk]šf vfr]Bgfy, tSnsf]š, dfg; /f] /, šfz Pj+; x]cflb cgš ufd- : yfg, gbl-gfnf, tfn-tnfp, jg-k]čt/, kxf8-kfvfsf ; fy}ttt\ : yfgsf euf]h, kš[t hghljg, 3/, dlčb/, uDaf Pj-čqsf qmdf ; flftxg cfp]g]gfp/, r]š / ešfsf ayfg, ofqf/t jf kndf lj>fd/t x6f? cfjinažjlgtf; dX, v]af/Ldf z]efodfg

cGgafnlxč, kxf8sf k]s[ts ukmdf %ofn- 9fšf h8fg u/] tof/ kl/Psf 3/sf ck] { : jčkxč ltAatl k7f/elD / ToxfFw]g/t d]š/uf8L cflb lj]jw bžo tyf ofnj^a ufpE] Pp6f 3/df ofqsf/l; t c]flwsf lglD t s?Of kšf/ ug]hlOf]f] j]š, of/L ufpE]dlvof c^abf, km/fl; nf] / a]h]šf : jefjsf] vDkf čkl; * u?^a, tSnsf]šf] cltlyzfnfsl kl/rfl/sf o]jt . cfx] cflb cgš JolQmkfnf0{; d] : pk:yfkg ul/Psf]xšf / k7gsf qmdf gjgj : yfg, bžo Pj+ JolQmkqsf laDa pkl:yt xg] xšf s[t ultzn agšf] 5 . s[tdf ofqsf/n] ; xofqlsf čkdf ofqsf] cf/Deb]v cGTo; Dd g}kyk]žš rGbaxfb/ zfxl / el/of cbgl; * /fpnnf0{pk:yfkg u/šf 5g\ . To:t]pgn]udgsfndf l; dsf]b]v of/LufpE]d, gf/f eGHof^ab]v tSnsf]š; Dd tyf k]ofjtš sfndf tSnsf]šb]v ; x] ufpE]dsf] ofqf kboqsf čkdf ; DkGg u/šf 5g\ . ; fy}udgsfndf of/Lb]v gf/f eGHof^a; Ddsf] ofqf 3fšdf r9] tyf tSnsf]šb]v dfg; /f] / ; Ddsf]ofqf d]š/df r9] ; DkGg u/šf 5g\ . pgsf]pQm ofqf ; xofqlxčsf ; fy ; šfb]čOf{ jftfj/Ofdf ; DkGg ePsf]5 .

s]dl, of^auf/, of/L, vfr]Bgfy, tSnsf]š, ; x]cflb ; ft : yfgdf /flqjf; ub]pQm nfd] / si6; fllo ofqf ; f] ; fx ; DkGg ug]ofqsf/ >]7 o; s[tdf ; Da4 ofqk]žsf lj]jw : yfg, bžo Pj+36gf-k; Ešf0{ ; 'd b[i6n] c]jnfšg ub] / ; flftst] JolQmkqsf af/]šf ?lr lnš ; xofqlxčsf ; fy ; šfb]čOf{ ; DaGw /ft} Pj-čqsf qmdf k]t cgejnf0{ofqsfndf g}lnlka4 ; d] : ub]ofqdf k]lQ xg] Ps pGdQm kš[t sf ofofj/sf čkdf b]vč5g\ .

-u_ kltltut kjlQ

ofjdlodsfo ulysf/ s[t xf]. ofjs[t
cf7j6f v08df ljeftlt 5 / ;a}v08
:jtGq s[tsf]9fFdf k; Ecg';f/sf leGg
leGg zLif\$df cfa4 5g\ . ;fy} rfyf]
v08afx\$ cGo ;a}v08df ljeGg kZLif\$
;d} klt't 5g\ . pkoQ ;a}v08df
qm'dfg';f/sf]v08; 't's ;^aVof klg pNnlvt
5 . ofqfsf/n]o; s[tdf ofqfsf]k]0ff; f},
k[7eld / ;f/; #k cflb l]ifo;:t' ;d]6Psf]
;fdulnf0{ ofqfleq lgofqfl zLif\$df cfa4
u/L To; nf0[klg Ps :jtGq s[ts]:jZkdf
9fn] klt't u/3f 5g\.

cfotgsf b[i6n]ofjs[t l8df0{cfsf/sf
*# k[7df l]j:tf/t 5 . o; s[tsf]kltlt
lgaGwfids-cfVofgids 5 . ofjkyd k?if
b[i6]jGddf n]vPsf]5 / ofqfsf/sf]lghfids
/fu, cge't Pj+rc'tgn]; d]Gjt 5 . p; u/L
of] kof{t dfqdf lrqfids 5 . ;fy}
:yfglotf, :jR5Gbt, sNkgfk]0ftf,
cfdlotf, efjfdstf, /fufdstf / /f}stf
cflb u0fn]oQ 5 . To:t}sltko :yndf
; jB ;d} 5 . o; df ofqfsf]j:t}0fG Pj+
cge'tsf]cleJolQ ;hlj / cfsif\$ Zkdf
klt't ul/Psf]5 . kfol k]o3 v08df /
cg3 :yndf tYofids l]j/0fsf] c'g
ul/Psf]5 . p; u/L s[tsf k]o3 v08df
ofqfsf lbgf'sf]pNn]v ul/Psf]5 . cf7j6}
v08df k]r' dfqdf ; jbsf]kpf] ul/Psf]
5 . k[7eld v08df ; fble\$ Zkn]ul/Psf]
; s[t ; flxTosf dxfsf] sflnb; l; t
; DalGwt ldyssf] :d/Of, pgsf] d3bt
sfJosf]Ps Znfsf]c]t/Of tyf klxnf]
t; f/ rfyf]v08df k]oQ :yfglo n]sultsf
cZ Pj+k]Ff]v08df dxfsf] nldk;fb
b]sf]sf] d3fdbg sfJosf] cZsf]

p4/0faf6 s[tdf efjut ; f]bo\$]clej]4
ePsf]5 .

s[tsf] rfyf]v08df rlr{ /fhg]ts
kl/jtGkl5sf]rlgsf]wd{/ ; s[tk]tsf]
/fli6G gllt tyf To;sf cfwf/df ePsf]
Toxf5f wld\$-; s[ts :ynxZsf]pk]ff
/ b/j:yf ; DaGwL k; Esf]53f} ; ft}v08df
kg?lQ ePsf]5 . s[tsf k]o3 v08sf
cGTodf /rgfsf]n / /rgf:yfgsf] ; d}
pNn]v ul/Psf]5 / Toj] ; Da4 ofq:yfg Pj+
ofqfsf]n; t ldnG]x3f pQ s[tsf]n]vgsfo{
ofqfsf]cf/Deb]v ofqGt ; Ddsf]sfnf]lwdf
g} ; DkGg ePsf]b]vG5 . sflns kpf]usf
b[i6n]of]s[t kfol ; fdfGo jtGfgsflns
Z3ldf n]vPsf]5 .

-3_ j}fl/s kjlQ

o; s[tdf oyfyf]fbl hljgb[i6,
dfgjtfjfbL :j/,CwofdjfbL lrc'tg, ; d]hsf
pk]lft / lgDgjuKlt ; xfgel't, :jbZL
k\$[t, ; d]h / ; s[tk]t k]uf9 k], /fhg]tsf
gfddf k/Dk/fut wd{/ ; s[tdf]y ank]f/
ug] blk]lQsf] l]j/f] tyf ; w/sf] cfuk
ofqfsf/ b]lrcbl >]7sf] j}fl/s kjlQsf
; f/sf Zkdf k]tljDat 5g\.

-a_ efiff-z3lut kjlQ

o; s[tsf]k[7eld v08df #& cgR5]
5gV tL 36ldf ! k^lQ / a9ldf @! k^lQsf
5g\ . klxnf]v08df ^% cgR5] 5gV / tL
36ldf ! k^lQ / a9ldf !* k^lQsf 5g\ .
bf]f]v08df %# cgR5] 5gV / tL 36ldf !
k^lQ / a9ldf !\$ k^lQsf 5g\ . t; f]
v08df \$& cgR5] 5gV / tL 36ldf ! k^lQ
/ a9ldf @) k^lQsf 5g\ . rfyf]v08df ^#
cgR5] 5gV / tL 36ldf ! k^lQ / a9ldf
!\$ k^lQsf 5g\ . k]Ff]v08df #@ cgR5]

5gV tL 36ldf ! k^alQ^m / a9ldf (k^alQ^msf
5g\ . 5fjv08df ^% cgr5p 5g\ / tL
36ldf ! k^alQ^m / a9ldf ! (k^alQ^msf 5g\ .
;ftfjv08df ^% cgr5p 5gV tL 36ldf !
k^alQ^m / a9ldf ! @ k^alQ^msf 5g\ . To:t}
cf7fjif clGtd v08df @% cgr5p 5gV tL
36ldf ! k^alQ^m / a9ldf ! \$ k^alQ^msf 5g\ .

o; s[tdf ;/n; ;eQ^m / ld> tlg}
kpf/sf jfso tyf tT;d, tbej / cfuGts
tlgjkpf/sf zAbsf]kpfu ul/Psf]5 . ;fy}
:yfglo xDnl pkeflifsfzsf zAbxZsf]kpfu
kz:t dfqdf ul/Psf]5 . stzt}tAatl
efiffsf zAb klG kpfu ul/Psf]5 . efiffzhl
;/n; ;xh; Dk]o Pj+ kfol z4 / kljfxdo 5
/ sltko v08df sljtfids klG 5 .

To:t}syg kpfjsf/L 5 / sltko :yndf
cfnlfl/s 5 eg] sltko :yndf sygn]
;lQnsf]Zk kft u/3f]5 . sltko v08df
pvfg / 6Ssf] klG kpfu ul/Psf]5 .
ofqsf/n] s[tdf ljleGg JolQmkfqs
; jbsf]kpfu-; Gbedf /fi6efiff gkfnl
;fy}:yfglo xDnl pkeflifsfnf0{ kof{t
dfqdf :yfg lbPsf 5g\ . p; j/L sltko
:yndf ; fcbles Pj+: jfejljs Zkn]
c^aUhl / lxGbl efiffsf ; jfb klG kltt
5g\ . ; a}efiffsf ; jbnf0{b] gfu/L Inlkdf
g]kltt ul/Psf]5 . :yfglo efiffsf / c^aUhl
efiffsf sltko zAb kl/rfos Zkn]sf]7leq
/pG Inlkdf ; d] kltt 5g\ . sf]7 lrxgsf]
kpfu cGo klG sltko :yndf ul/Psf]5 .
;fy}sltko :yndf kfb6k0f]sf] ; d] kpfu
ul/Psf]5 .

\$- b]lrb6l >]7sf] klj[Qut dNof^asg

:jbZL tyf ljbZL kl/jZsf]ofqfjOfG,
ax'cfoldsf ljifo-lf]sf] kpfu, ;Da4

ofqfkbZsf ef]f]ns, kfs[ts, ;fdflhs,
P]txfl;s, wld\$, ;f:s[ts, /fhg]ts,
eflifs, cfly\$, Jofkl/s, kzf;lgs cflb
axklfLo lraqOf, ljz]ftl ;fdflhs / cfly\$
klfsf]lraqOf, kps[tk], Oltxf; k], /fi6k],
hghljgsf]ljzb, ;hlj / dflid\$ Zkdf
lraqfG, kl; 4 kfs[ts Pj+wld\$-; fS[ts
:ynxZsf] kl/rofids jOfG tyf ltgsf]
; HfOfsf lglDt ckl/ rf;f] ljefiflo lf]sf]
ofqsf qmddf ofqlnf0{ cf0kg] eflifs
sl7gf0sf]r rf{>]7sf dhe't ljifo:j:tut
klj[Q xg\ . gkfnsf] klZrdrQ/L efusf
cltljs6 / kfol pk]lft kfjTo Pj+u]Po
lf]nf0{ofqfkbZsf Zkdf rog, ofqsf]
lf]lj:tf/ / lg/Gt/tf, kbofqdf ljz]
cle?lr, Psfsl / ;dXa4 Zkdf ; d] ofqf,
ofqsf qmddf ; flffst :yfg, bZ0 / 36gf-
kl; ExZsf]uDeL/tfk] \$ c]jnf\$g, lg/Lifof
/ ljZn]fOf, :yfglo lGdgjulG JolQmkfqsZklt
cftdloefj Pj+; xofqlkt ; xP\efj >]7sf
dhe't ofqfut klj[Q xg\ . p; j/L uljy:t/Lo
tyf :kn6 b]j}:jZksf s[tsf]k]flog, kyd
k?if b]l6ljGb' cftdk/s /fust]Gogtf, kof{t
dfqdf :yfglo /Esf kpfu, tYofdstf,
lraqfdstf, cftdloft, sNkgfk]Ofstf,
efjfdstf, cgelt, lrgtg, /fufdstf,
:jR5Gbt / /f]rstf cflb uOfsf] ; dGjlt,
j:tjOfGdf ; hljtf, ldyssf:d/Of, ; jbsf]
kpfu, ; st / gkfnl ; flxTosf ljzi6
sfJosf cZ Pj+:yfglo nf]sultsf
cZxZsf] ; dfjZ, ofqsf lbgf]sf]cG /
kfol ofqsfndf g]ofqf-s[tsf] ; hg >]7sf
dhe't kltltut klj[Q xg\ . oyfyf]fbl
hljgb]6, dfgjtfjfbL :j/, c'loffdjfbL
lrgtg, ;dfhsf lGdg / pk]lft ju[klt
; xfgelt, :jbZL kps[t, ;dfh / ; s[tklt

k|f9 k|, /fhg|t sf gdd| k/Dk/fut wd{
 / ; s[t d|f| an k|f/ ug|b|k|j|Qsf|j|/f|
 tyf ; w|/sf| cfuk| dhēt j|f|/s k|j|Q
 xg\ . To:t|5f|f| 5l/|f|cgR5|l|jGof; , k|f|
 ;/n / ; eQ| jfSof|Pj+|t|;d / tbej
 zAbsf|k|f| tyf :yfgLo eflifsfsf zAbsf|
 ;d| k|f|, Id> jfSo / cuGts zAbsf|
 Gog|dfqdf k|f|, k|f| ;/n, z4, k|fxdo
 Pj+; xh; Dk|o efiiffz|, :yfgLo JolQ|kfqs|
 ; j|bsf d|f|odaf6 :yfgLo eflifsfsf| tyf
 lxGb| / c^au|hl efiiff| ;d| k|f|, Pj+
 sltko :yndf /f|g| lnlk, sf|7s lrXg /
 kfb|6k|0f|sf| k|f|, ofqf; flxTosf/ >|7sf
 dhēt efiiff-z|lut k|j|Q xg\.

%= pk; x|f/

ofqf; flxTosf/ b|j|LrGb| >|7sf| xDnf
af|5 dfg; /f|/df zlif\$ s[t df; |6fn|
 lxdfnk|f| l|dq/fi6<<rlgsf| ltAat l|f|df
 cjl:yt; |j|Voft Pj+; 7Do k|s|ts, w|f|d\$
 / ; f;s|ts :yn dfg; /f|/nf0{ s|b|j|Gb'
 agfP/ : j|b|zsf|lxdfnl sfvdf cjl:yt xDnf
 lhNnfsf|; b/dsfd l; dsf|b|v ofqf cf/De
 u/L k|yfgl|Gb|v nloljGb'; Ddsf :yfgsf|
 lj:t|t ; j|f|f|sf e|f|f|, k|s|t, ; dfh, wd{
 c|f|of|d, ; s[t, k|f|t|j, cy{ Jofkf/ /
 /fhg|t|l|jifos ; 'rgf / dNox; nf0{; dflxt
 u/| k|f7s; dlf k|t|t u/|sf|kf0G5 . dhēt
 z|kdf xDnf|v dfg; /f|/; Ddsf|j|s6 e|f|f|
 / cToGt d|f|d\$ hghljgsf| oyfy{ l|rq
 k|t|t ug|f\$| ; fy} dfg; /f|/sf| k|s|ts
 ; f|bo{ / dx|jaf|/ ; d| l|zb k|sfz kf/|
 g|k|fnl ofqf; flxTonf0{ ; d|g|t tNofpg|
 lbzidf pNn|/lo of|ubfg u/|sf 5g\ . log}
 s'/nf0{ >|7sf| ofqf; flx|Tos j|zi6b /
 pkn|Awsf z|kdf lng ; lsG5 . log}dhēt

j|zi6Ø / pkn|Awx; sf cfwf/df tyf
 ofqf; flxTosf|u0ff|dstf|sf|lgj|f|sf cfwf/df
 ;d| xDnf **af|5 dfg; /f|/df** s[tnf0{
 g|k|fnl ofqf; flxTosf| : j|b|zL / l|j|b|zL
 kl/j|z|s|b|j|kf|6sf|Ps l|lzi6 s[t|sf z|kdf
 tyf o; s[t|sf ; |6f b|j|LrGb| >|7nf0{Ps
 l|lzi6 ofqf; flxTosf/sf z|kdf lng ; lsG5 .

; Gbe{ ; fdu|

pk|f|o, j|b|Jof; , g|k|fnl ofqf; flxTosf| k|j|Qut
 l|j|zn|f|f / dNof^aeg, ck|sf|zt l|Bfj|f|/l3
 z|f|vkq, sf7df8f| lqe|g l|j|j|Bfno, slt|f|,
 @)^

pk|L, elid, zofq|f|gaGwsf| l|j|sf; / j|t|f|g
 l:yltE, **dwks{** j|f|f|, c|f| !), k|f|f| #%^, -sf7df8f|
 || u|f|vfkq ; yfg, @)%% k|f|ub, k|f| ^-!! .

sf|nbf; , **d|b|t** , ; s/Of cg|Nnlvt, dDa0{
 || l|f|/fh >|s|Ofbf; , >|a|j|6z|j/ oGq|nof|w|of,
 !(^% .

lqkf7L, jf; b|j, æ; f|f|Gts / P|j|txf|; s k|k|Jodf
 g|k|fnl ofqf; flxTosf| z|k|/y|fE, **hgh| c|f|a xDn|gl6h**
P68 ; f|; on ; f0G ; , e|f|nd ! -sf7df8f| lq=lj-
 slt|f|, @)%%, k|f| !&-\$@ .

e|t|f|, /fdk|; fb, ofq|f|gaGwsf/ b|j|LrGb|
 >|7sf| hl|jgl, JolQ|t|j / s[t|t|j, ck|sf|zt
 :g|f|sf|Q/ z|f|vkq, sf7df8f| lq=lj-g|s|j|j-
 slt|f|, @)%\$.

zdf{ tf/fgy, g|k|fnl ; flxTosf| 0ltxf; ,
 r|f|; s|sf7df8f| c|f|/ k|sfzg, @)%^ .

>|7, b|j|LrGb| **sf7df8f|-af|f|** /, sf7df8f|
 >|dtl /fwf >|7, @)* .

=====, xDnf **af|5 dfg; /f|/df**, b|f|; +
 sf7df8f| ; f' f k|sfzg, @)\$@ .

=====, **3fdk|f|g|s|f|5f|k|a8f|** sf7df8f|
 || g|k|fn /fhslo k|f| k|t|f|g, @)\$% .

; j|b|, /fh|b| ; |6f ; |i6 | b|6f b|i6,
 b|f|; s|sf7df8f| ; fef k|sfzg, @)\$ (.

❖❖❖

;f9bfsf]sljt\~ !%

■ s[0f k\wfg

e/af6 gn8g] ;f0j
clxn]
cf`g}af/l sf] 8lnaf6
n8b] 5,
k/:k/df
/Rb}
cf`g}j≠ ljgf; sf]
gof0t xf; .

oltv}}
sf]L
gn\g vf]h] ;ldjwfg
cgxf/e/L
sfnf]/utsf lkr sf/L p7fp0j
xf]L v\lb5g\
7ls o; a]hf
306f3/sf] ;0{
c8lsPsf] 5 .
;donf0{
v0{s;n]

o;/L /f\$}sf]xf]<
a]do a]do .
;do t
o;/L g/f]sgkg]xf]j
;do t o;/L
nf6f]gxbkg]xf]j
lsg nf6f]nf6f]ePsf] 5
xfd] ;do <

;f00fx<
ptf
a]f]dl af9ldf
b]jfnL yfk
t5f8 d5f8df 5g\
lar/f]slj
s]u/f] \<
p;sf slj txf<n]
;f00fnf0{
sg]atf; nflu0j .

00f8f]h-(, nln tk/

b0{dQms

■ gf/fo0fb] kGt

sfnf] rZdfdf b]f] xg ;S5
cf7fn]3fd klg dw/f]b]5
;To ;w]5f] 5f]kg]s/f xf]/ <
uuN; 9nsfp0f klg 3fd t nfu\$}x<5 .

aRrf hGdfp0f sf]L cdf x0j
kng-k]f0f gu/Lsg afns xS0j
enf8ldf aRrf ldNsfP/ knfog xg] <nf0{
ddtf s]xf]< k6Ss}yxf x0j .

sf7df8f]F#!, sdnkf]y/L

iffßz tfn-d-h/l

P7g d]f]c tlt sf]

-t] j]kf x_

■ chg lj/IQm tfglo

hl jg egßf] efjcfno xf] hf] rGbßfnosf] r~rntfdf t/a\ut xß0xnlnfsf /fuflds, efjfds Pj+kßosf ljw / ljwgsf ql;t deif uGtJodf cGtxlg ofql ag] hljg / hutdf t/a\ut xß5g\ kßofl hut\.

x/ß hljxßsf]hutdf efjgbl xß5g\ Toxl cgßfgß gß, t/a\udf dws/ aßb} 8aNsL df5g\ kßofl xß t/a\ut xß.

cls~rg, /fußf / dß/lxt kjfx~cg'o, sfd/fu, ej/fu kltjdfg, ldYof-b[i6, ljwrlst;f, ;Gb}, cljBf, cg'o xf]. cfjf;fo, efjf;o, çknfßsf] uGtJoufdl cGToxlg n:s/, coftg rlf>f] / 3fßlhel, çk, zAb, uGw, /; , :kz/ wd{cf>j, sfd>j, efj>j, b[6f>j / cljBf>j cflb sfd u0ffleq /fu sfd>jf xß5g\ ol sfd u0ff, /fu>jf, cçk, çk, 5Gb/fu, ;xut /fu, lg/fyufldg lg?Qm, nx/ / kjfx cflbsf tfnxç k]lç ;flxTodf kç:t}kç:t 5g\ hg tfn / kjfxxç nkt ePsfng}g}d]f hljgl df cfwfl/t ult / /fusf tfn kjfxxçnf0{rfß7Vlorßkjfxn]dh kjfxf /fu, tfn / 5Gb lg?Qm sfd/fu, wgflb /fu, gb/fu, u~h/l ldl>t /fu ; d] cflb~cflbsf kjfxxçdf ;a}kßf/sf k]lç 5Gbxxç kltt ubßlnlug]5g\ pßjçf], of]cgfufdlsf cj:yf xf]. dglo hfl t dglo oflgaf6 Rot e0{pß z4fefifn] a}dnfßdf pTkçg e0{ cffdgll kllfgll ufyfgbf] dfu{/k/fldgllsf] pkfhg Pj+>fd0ff dfu{fdl / clx+s deif' zFZj t l/he't kft ubß . Toxl kflktdf ;a}tfnsf kjfxxç ult/fudf cfpß5g\.

cfh glt wd{sxfß / < wd{jfb agßfn]wdß}dltof/sf sf/0fn]wd{ ;Dkßfo aGof]. To;ß] efiif, ;flxTo, snf, ;s[t, wd{k]jl, cfsfz, jfo', tfk, xjff, hçd / d[o' jfb xß5g\ . To;/L g}; sß/hço dfç5] c;n kltglwTjdf dv/Lt xß5 eg] ToxfF hft xß5 . ToxfFult, lgod, wd{/ ;sß/ 5 eg] pxl kl08t aßb5, cyf{\g]l] lng vflg]sdçf6 efug]clg 7hf]xg vflg] t hlxNo} klg glr xß5 . xdf] j}bs zf:qxçn]lgbl{6 u/ßf j}bs ;fDojbsf no / /fuxçdf cfwfl/t cg/fuhço k/fuxç qmdzll kltt' xg] g} 5g\ . rfl/lqskgn] cfd;çdsf] g]ts ;ktf cg]lt{j a]u/ dfgjhljgsf]ult lg/yß aG5 . ljw / ljwgsf]lgldt ;b u0ffbol efjn] sNof0ffylçg cffng' klg nkt ljz]ftfsf]vfhdf ;dlkç xßçcufl8 a9g' wd{k]tsf]hfu]kg xf]. To]hfu]kg a]u/ ;hgfsf] :jçkdf dfg;flug dvl/t xg} ;Qmç . o;ß]nkt ljz]ftfsf]klfdf cufl8 a9g bflotjn]k]offafv u/fo]dnf0ç. To;ß] j}bs Pj~krlg /fu / tfnxçsf cfnfßxç qmdzll kltt ubßlnlug]5g\.

t t\ d/fu-axtfn]

/a\ut/a\ ;^acg^a phfj\lg sf ; a dltof/ ı
;hgkysf kl8s lj1 ofrs-ofrs agl xltof/ ı
cfwf/lznfsf]k/dtft]s klkf;sf g}bf; eP ı
lbJotTjdf lj1tTjdf zf;sl zf;g ubf{eP ı
gllt pn^asg lyt pn^asg lgod ljlw-ljwxlgdf ı
ljwsf]zf;g efts hutdf sfoz]l l3g-l3gdf ı
s;sf]dNof^asg lsg xcyof]/ < tfd;l zf;g el8-el8df ı
jqmfsnf lgs[6sfnf bfdkyl cfh hg-hgdf ı
k/d tYon];To, oTgn]zf;g cfh rNof eP ı
xf/-xf/n] ef/-ef/n] lhcbul ;fkg}si6 eP ı
kzj t\g]lj s'k-s'kn]w?ss-w?ss r]ljxlg ı
lzio cr]g, u? cr]g dfu'z tYo ljxlg ı
u?wdsf] lziowd]gltdwdf]lj r] 5 ı
dd{dddf, sd{sddf cxf/-ljxf/ ljsl 5 ı
;d{;d}wjf]a9bf]snlift jfo'gj r]df ı
lzlfbliff ef]ljnf;sf, hljfdnf n]el ky-kydf ı
;[6 ljgfzsf]gltt ljgfzsf];^as6zkl agl 5lj ı
j}jåf/f Pzjo{ef]g]/Qmklkf;sf]a9bf]xlj ı
cxdefjn]st{oljxlg s'-s[o zf;g hute/L ı
;Todf kf;f]nf0/x5g\s'-s[o cfh zf;ge/L ı
;Tosf zq'sfnf st{aa{tf ltgs}vlk/x#
af; k/f0{e}ufF k/f0{ef]gltt lgod v]h/x#
gltt v]h] /llt v]h] afnsfnd}v]f0 ;x#
bfh'udfPFcdf j]cbt, dr]bf;tf bf; eP#

/fudftß-nf]stfn

af]sl sf]fnf]rf]nf]xsf]vby]el/ kfvdf u0{
cfnl / sf]nf leQf]/ 5p sgf-sgdf dl5t e0{
;DemL cg]f]fct{xsf Pfg z]f]of ;Deng u0{
u0g udt]l lv;lxzsf]bldet bb{xg]e0{
n em/lkl5sf]cfsfz h:t}lgdñ :jR5tf, vN5 xfhf- lgdñ :jR5tf vN5 xfhf - @

v] / af/L dl;/] cfnL cGo c;f/sf];f/df /xL
 dsaf/L / sf]f]/kfo[s]eid]rk/L vG]g}e0
 ef/f]/ kd{d]f]Yof]wd{P]f]/ k]f]v]fnf]d]f
 ;xg'hltYof];xg}kb{of];xg'l;jfo s]5 / sxl <
 N blv kl8fsf]avfg ubf{;lhnf]x05 dbf{a? - ;lhnf]x05 dbf{a? - @
 ;fg}lyP]d cGhfg elt\$]cZxZsf]v]fnf]e}
 vfhf ds}uxFg / kl/f]vfGslsf g}kf]vl e}
 lyP]f]g/fzl esf/f];f]ufnl-un]hn]ulnt /xL
 k]/Awn]v}nfg]stf xf< cfwf/ljxlg t8kt e0
 N bldt eP/ H0sf]cy0f plQi7 o4df nflu; sF0- plQi7 o4df nflu; sF0 - @
 cZsf]xfF0f au]sf]cfF;Ton]xfbf]ljXjn e0
 ;t{cg}sf]dfgsf]dbG lhTg}Zsf]l5-l5df /xL
 ;g]f0 So}5g hutd]la/fgf]bzsf]a:tldf u0
 c88f-cbft / d2f cg}sf]k];bPsf]eP]enF
 N ax cg}sf]Fft cg}sf]F;sg'g};fy\$ xf- x]dg' ;xg ;sg'g};fy\$ xf- @
 hxfFuP]lg htf uP]lg cfttfsf]qm'tf;wF
 af]fsf]lhGbul ;xg'k%of]of]kl08t afs};Gt tL e0
 km0n tfd;L kfkfrf/sf nRrflb cflbn]nl6g u0
 hh{ 3fts]3ft ;x] kl8fbfos k]ho ;xL
 N xfg{g}hltsf]klikt jfl6sf klys nx/sf]/x/ of]d]f]- klikt jfl6sf /x/ of]d]f]- @

axsf]-axdf la/x /fu

x/L t]f]f]wSsf cg}sf]Fft-cGt/3fts]f]
 uk-uf]/ vl08t pmhf{h]hlt lyP cfts]f]
 efj-efj sf]dfg;/f]/ /fu-/fusf]/funx/df
 sl07t x0y]tfn ;a}g}zLtsfnlg jiff{df
 sf0bzflb cxf/-ljxf/ efjk]fxsf phf{hlt
 r]gCt'/fu cg}sf]F;t ;a}g}eP vlt
 slDkt kl8t bf; s;sf]of]dgd]Gb/ 3fon Yof]
 lrGtg h]hlt Yof]afnfkgsf]cxf/-ljxf/ k/f0 ef]
 ;a}k ug]dfu{lyPgg\ tft]js ;ft]js lrGtgsf]
 ljBdfg, ;Gb/ lfdtf hl]g v]fb}t8kt Yof]
 k]t/f]v]tds hfultefj]lg ;hgf ug{dlZsn Yof]
 k~rfau b]gs d]f cg}sf]F;fdfGo ecbf km/s Yof]

b[6s]f g}r]s efjn];fbo{lrGtg kjfx lyP ÷
 hljg d]f]lgikmn h:t}dl5t-dl5t bf]to lyP ÷
 d t k/f03/sf]>lds lxtsf/L b[6 aqL ltgs}Yof] ÷
 afXdl:yltdf hfgsf lglDt To]afnfkgdf sb[6 Yof] ÷
 dlxgf cg]f]if{cg]f]l/l/jfh / ltly ;wF ÷
 xif{lyPgg\jidft\dfq}zLtsfnlg >fjOf enF ÷
 t8kg cg]f]f>hx/sf]/x-/xdf bx agl ÷
 kTs/ ;fQ/ 3fFsf]efl/n]af]bf lyRYof]dgL/L ÷
 8f]f/ gfDnf]yG:r]/ 9fs/ af] lxBYfn]s-aF ÷
 lr ;f]l;/f] y/y/ sldkt jg-jg 3Dg]d}xP5;L ÷
 /x/ ;f/f nx/ cg]f]fem;ld;]lem;ld;]lyPF;wF ÷
 lv;L / bb] jifl{cg]f]faxsf]axdf xGyF;wF ÷
 blgxlgdf 3lg cg]f]fufnl cg]f]fjellft ÷
 lklnknfp] lwklwk]lhGbuL 766fsf]kfq ;dfhl; t ÷

nf]s/fu-vh{t tfn

n]s k:bf, aGr/f] vk]f] aF embf{ s6f]/ sf]fnf] ÷
 sflt\$ d^{\; /, sf]af sf]fnL, v] vGg]d}xGyFw/fnf] ÷ @
 h] c;/df afp;]/ cfnL, yk8 clg kfpYf]ufnl ÷
 xif{eG]dg ybg\sbj]bg, 3D3Dff, ahfp]va tfnL ÷ @
 af/L sfGnf tf;] d] r] j}zfvdf, lhGbf kf]byF ÷
 af]g];fyl sf]L klG lyPgg\ dg aemfpg j]f;F d ?GyF ÷ @
 d]f kl8f d}F ;fifL 5g\ aemfc]Feg];Dem]f tlxG5g\ ÷
 ;Dem]f]sf]ku/L /5 of];+f/df gf6sl d~r}5g\ ÷ @
 el]h]sf]j f/L / kf/L, e=:juhf0{agfP v/fgl ÷
 stf 5f]x]P b] k/fgl ÷, dg 89] xF5 x]fgl ÷ @
 of]blv t s]blv xf]/ < ;Totfn]xf/ vfof]/fP/ ÷
 uf0{afR5f jgdf v]f], 3fF-;fQ/ pGosf]sf6] ÷ @
 uf] cfp]f]d ;fEmkvdf, uf0{afR5f Nof0{d bxGyF ÷
 ?vf]kl7f]x8]l vfGyF;ogsIf ;Dem] d ?GyF ÷ @
 hljg d]f rbf]tkOf[y] w/ftn shfpg afEL y] ÷
 e"ue\$]cl:tTj vf]lgnf0{lhGbufl, ;fF] d ?GyF ÷ @
 df65}zsf]kj]Q a%gnf0{lhhljiff ;EmnL d ?GyF ÷
 ;+f/sf]glL / lgod, shf0{-shf0; ;EmnL d ?GyF ÷ @
 plQi7 To]z^vgfb ughf0{pGdfbsf klkf;'xghf0] ÷
 Wob zfcT To]afnfkgdf, klLlff Yof] wfjs aGgnf0{ ÷ @



lgofqf

l;4lul/sf]j]bstf / kxfn]sf]n]hg gfr

■ t]hk}fz >]7

Xfdl ;?^df ;Q k:ofF %ofDd} j]bssfndf cjt/0f eP5fF. PSsf0; f]z tfAbLsf xfdl dgjf j]bs oudf k]z ubf{cNdnofF. Itld{fP xfdl cfffxz ; g]h]cgelt g]h]kl/j]z ; cff cEo:t xg s]l a] nfuof]. Psf5]pdf tk:of/t ; j]fbf/jfn sg}Clif e]jfs cffdf ; Nanfpff eml:sof]dg ; c]jfs\xdf cff Tot}tflgP . Sofd/f cl3 a9bf]k]f]lvRg, t/ j]bssfndf kmf6f]lvRg lgi]wt /x] . lrqsf]/tf ug{56 lyof] ; fob ; lrqsf]/tf ug{sxfEofpg' / ;

j]bs kl/j]znf0{lgof]b}dl:tissf]n] ; n] 5fof5lj ptfb]xdf kf0nfxz oGqjtlcl3 al9/x]f lyP . ; f]f] ; ?^dfuof j]bssfnsf b]oxz kl/j]tg x]f lyP . xfdl klg j]bs oud} ; dflxt x]fuofF j]bs jftfj/0fdf x/f]fuofF st}xdfn]wofgdUg Clifx ; cffd ; ftuofFst}k]rg ; Gg]3[6tf ug{ v]fuofF j]bs lzioxz sf]k[7efudf pleP/ .

xdfd a]lg klg v]fuofF / pg]xz xfdl efiff a%b]y] ; fob ; Gb] klg lyP ls ; To;h] xfdl rkrfk rkrfk lyofF t]klg j]bs jftfj/0fdf /Db} / hDb}xdfd c]fnf] emb]uofF;dosf]ult ; ff. Clifdlg / b]b]tsf rlt]nf x]f]df0/XofF

cDd} ; gf/bdlg t Pstf/] ahfp] ; ju]f]st/ hfg tld ; /x]f /x]fg\ . xfdlnf0{

b]y] x]RSP ls slGg < l7^u pleP/ xfdlnf0{ g}x]/x]f lyP . gf/fo0f ; gf/fo0f ;

gf/bh.lnf0{5f] xfdl cem tn em]ofF Pp6f tkf]ddfxlifblwlr sf]tk:of e^u ug{cK ; /f cndalff sfd's g[o ul//x]l el]60{. t/ dxlif{blwlrdf sg}lj sf/efj b]vPsf]lyPg . o:tf]cj:yf cf0kb{ ; fob ldq w] l3ld/]s]uy[slGg ; s]l tn k]bf Clifx ; x]f]b ul//x]f b]vP eg]st}jGo lx+} hljh}t' ; d]n]3]vP/ tk:of ul//x]f Clifdlgx ; ff ; flffsf/ xg k]bf kljq aGof] dg ;

Pp6f cf>ddf dxlif{ j]ndlls /fdf0fo /Rg tNnlg b]vP eg]/fd ; Lt / nld0fxz jgjf ; lx]B/x]f el]6P . cem tn embf{t nj-s' ; n] cZjd]v o1df 5f]8Psf 3f]f ; dfltx]f]klg b]vof]. sxl a]kl5 xfdln] e]b]f]of] j]Jof ; ; cf'g}s6ldf a ; j]j-k/f0f /rgf ul//x]f j]Jof ; nf0{gdg uofF>4fjtl . dxlef/tsf ; d] /rlotf j]Jof ; sf] lbJo cfnf] rf/]k]k]nPsf] lyof]. l]Bfjfl/lw ug{tld ; Psf w] l3ld/] j]Jof ; sf]/rgfwld{fdf dvv b]v]y].

Ps :yfgdf lzioxzaf6 3]vP/ k/f0f jfrg ul//x]f lyP ; sb] ; ; tl cg ; bf ; j/L, z^s/frfo{ cflb 0Toflb Clifdlg tyf b]lxz ; ffhdsfe\$ ug{k]p] xfdl dvv lyofF

cfDd} ; zNolqnof ul//x]f Ps Clifnf0{ b]bf xfdl]dg lhl/^u xg k]bf]. Clifs]gfd

7Dofpg ; lsgf^h] klZrdl ; dfhdf cfwlgs
 olusf]j/bfg dflgPsf]zNols^hpf pkrf/ljw
 k]l^h ; dfhdf j]bssfnd}k]r^hngdf /x^h
 yxf^h kfp^h v^h;L nfuof] dnfo{. x^h] xdf]
 lrlsT;fzf:qsf] uxg cwoog ug{ kf]
 g;ls/x^hsf /x^hsf]x^hfdln]. wGo tl Clif, h; n]
 zNols^hpf pkrf/ljw v^hh^h u/ Joxf/df
 klxn^h]kn6 ptf/].

o:t}j]bssfnsf pNn]o 36gf /
 kfqx^hsf]hlj^hgt k]tdlt^hh^hxf^hdf]wofg cfs[6
 ul//x^hsf]lyP . xfdl j]bssfnsf kfqdf
 z^hk^hftl/t x^hsf]tntn cem tn em//x^hsf
 lyofFoufgbusf] cGt/ lgo^hNb} ljljw
 1fg;fu/df 8Ab}/ cfZro^hfst agb}x^hfdl
 j]b^hs olusf ;fy}9^hu^hb^husf]w^hh^hkl/j^h
 l5r^hh^h slifoludf cjt^hl/t e0; s^hsf^h knQ
 s[qd uk^hmaf6 aflx/^haf^hl/ emndNn 3fd
 nflu/x^hsf]lyof].

cem}x^hfdl :j^hgnf^hsd}lj r/Of ul//x^hsf
 /x^hsf^haf^hl/ st]uf0j:t'rl//x^hsf e^h6P t
 st}n6/Dd kn^hkn^hh kn^hn/x^hsf . clg ufp^h
 a:tdf n^hshljgsf k]o^hs emns b]vg
 yfn]. nuf l;0/x^hsf bdf0{ cf/gdf Jo:t
 sfdl, hQf l;0/x^hsf ;fsl^h Jofkf/ ul//x^hsf
 Jofkf/L, 3/h' pBdx^h, sd^hs^h08df Jo:t
 afX^hd0f, v]n/x^hsf afnaflnsf, tdfv'
 tflg/x^hsf a9fx^h, vfgf ksf0/x^hsf cf0dfo{^h,
 dgf]-hg ul//x^hsf o^hjfo^h tl hlj^hgt b]vP .
 dfgjhljgsf ljljw em^h5Lx^h PsPs u/]
 xdf] cf^hfdf ;Nanf0/x]. 5f^hsf] ;dod}
 ef/tlo hljgz^hhl xfdln]cgelt ul//x^hsf
 lyofF jf:tjdf tl ;a}s[qd k]tdlt^hh^h
 lyP hlj^hgt / cfsif^h .

xfdlnf0{ j]b^hs olub]v s[if ou;Dd
 lj r/Of u/fpg]r^hh^hh^hh^hldnfpg]l;l4ul/
 Dolhod wGo nfuof]. sl/j tlg rf/ jif^hcl3

lgdf^h ;? ul/Psf]o; ;^hu^hkn^hon]ef/tlo
 k/Dk/f / hljgz^hhl k:sg ;Sg' o;sf]
 ljz]ftf g}dfGk5{.

hlj^hgt nfuog] dfgj, Clifdlg tyf
 hlj^hh^hgt^hsf k]tdlt^hh^h ;f^hFr}cfsif^h lyP .
 jf:tljs cfsf/ k^hsf/ /^ha/fu^hgn]ubf]h^hp^h
 b]v^hgy]k]o^hs k]tdlt^hh^h . kxf8l w/ftnsf]
 7h^hfl^hgdf kn^hPsf]to; ;^hu^hkn^hodf j tdfg
 ef/tlo ufp^hh^htl klg hDhdf0/x^hsf lyP .
 ;x/L kl/j^hz ToxfFv^hh^h klg kf0^h5yof].
 o:t}hlj^hgt ;^hu^hkn^ho xfdln]b^hzn]klg ck]ff
 gu/sf]eg]x^h . t/ ;fj, hf^hh^h/ / cf^h
 rflx^hh^h/x^hsf - h]ubf]klg . xfdl t ePs}
 k^hs[ts ;t^h ;fwg klg pko^hfu ug{ghf^hg]/
 g;Sg]xltxf/f g k^hof^hF gq t k}fsf]af9l
 g}cfpg]lyPg t - ko^h6g lfgdf oxf^h5[qd
 eP/ klg ko^h6ssf]cf0/f]nfu^hsf]nfuo}5 -
 k}f lt/Lt/L . oxl t ToxfFv^hh^hval e65'd .

sf]x^hfk/ gu/af6 sl/a g^hh^hbz lsl
 b]ldf /x^hsf]l;4lul/ kj^hdf cjl:yt l;4^hj/
 dlcb/sf]5p^hh^h5 To^hlDolhod . Dolhodsf]
 c]n^hsf^hgkl5 xfdl plSnof^hF;4^hj/ dxfb]sf]
 bz^hug{ k]rlgtd l;4^hj/ dxfb] dlcb/
 cyf^hh^h-s0^h7L d7 sf]jftfj/Of /doflo /
 x/fe/f b]vof]. l;4lul/nf0{ ;^hu^hfl/^hh^h/x^h
 cr^hh^h, Ps wld^hs ko^h6slo lfg^hsf]z^hkdf .
 gj lgld^h ljzfn lzj^hdl^ht^h/ gGblsf]k]tdlt^hh^h
 jftfj/Of cem eJo tNof0Psf]/x^hsf . To;df
 klg l;4lul/ ;^hu^hkn^hosf]cl:tTj ylkPKl5
 t l;4lul/ jf s0^h7L d7sf]dxTj hfHjNodfg
 ag^hsf]/x^hsf . xfdl d^hw eof^hFt[t eof^hF

s0^h7L d7;Dd xfdlnf0{ k^hofpg]
 sf]x^hfk/sf ;flxTos ldx^hzsf]uof dfGof^h
 ;flxTosf/ d7/Lw/ b]f0^hsf]cu^hjf0df xfdl
 g^hkn^hl afn;flxTosf/ 6^hh^hlsf cf7hgfsf]
 ;dXn] kn6fk^h6 ;^hu^hkn^ho / l;4^hj/
 dxfb]sf]c]j^hh^hsg / bz^hg Eof^hF

xŋ Toŋhgj/L @#, @)!@ sŋzē lbg
lyof]. laxfg ; flxTosf/ ls/Of jf8s/hl
-/fhf /fdk/, sŋxk/_ sxfŋ:tf u/ xfdl
l;4lul/tk{klyfg u/ŋf lyof: clxn]afx|
alh; sŋŋ]kŋdf d';f sbŋ]cgej ubŋ
xhdl xTkt l;4j/ c:ktfn aflx/af6}
cjnŋsg u/L kŋsŋfŋxk/ gu/L

kfxŋrf/ xŋndf xfd]laxfgsŋvfgfsŋ
Jo j:yf ePsf/xŋ . tlg lbg sŋxk/ a:bf
xhdl]kŋ]kŋ]l vfg / gf:tf vfg]cj ; /
kfoŋ sŋxk/sf ; flxTosf/ ; fyxŋsŋ
; ŋŋosf ; fy ŋ vfg vfŋ; sŋ5 xhdl]
sŋxk/ lhNnfsŋkŋfn]ufpŋ kŋg'lyof]-
; flxTos sfoŋdsf nflu ŋ xfd]Eofg /
sf/ Tot}sbŋ].

; x/Llfŋ kf/ ubŋ clncln kxf8L
w/ftnsŋcgej ubŋxhdl gjgy xŋ:sh
kŋfnŋ]kŋuŋdf kŋofŋljBfyl{alxglxŋn]
6lsf kŋfg ubf{/ ljBfyl{efŋxŋn]n]hgŋ
nfŋsg[ŋŋf/f :j fut ubf{xhdl efj]jeŋ
aŋofŋ n]hg gfr ŋ sŋxk/sf nfŋkŋ
nfŋgfr /xŋ . bzafx]hgfsŋbŋ; dŋn]
bŋftdf nŋ lnP/ pkŋnŋ hŋfpŋafhsŋ
tfndf gfrb}cuŋ8 a9b}xhdlnfŋ{kykŋzŋ
u/L uŋJo; Dd kŋofŋ jftfj/Of /ŋs aŋof].

:shsŋ ; efsldf l5gŋbf klxn]
nfŋk/Dk/f / nfŋzŋl cg';f/ yfnyndf
abfd-dŋkŋnL / u8 -;v/_ sf ;fy}sg}
:yfglo kŋnsŋ /; -; jŋ] ;Tsŋ/ ul/g'
klg /ŋs nfluŋ. cfŋgŋ ;sŋf/, cfŋgŋ
k/Dk/f hljŋt /ŋg kŋfn]ufpŋToxfŋ
hghljg cEo:t bŋvŋy]. xhdl gŋfnl eg]
cfŋgŋ k/Dk/f wŋg nfh dfŋg]eŋ; sŋf
5ŋf nfh nŋ5 xhdlnfŋ{e6ŋds}e6df;
/ ; fŋŋ] uŋbŋ k:sg . lxlRs rfpŋf
5ŋonfahn]cltly ;Tsŋ/ ug{ŋ cfŋgŋ

w/ftn la; kŋZrdf gSsn ug{slt nfnflot
xbŋxŋfŋ]

hŋŋ\xhdl :sh]afnaflnsŋ]vrfvr
el/Psf ; efsldf kŋj uŋofŋ ;/:j tŋsŋ
dl'tŋdf dfŋofkŋ u/ dfq xhdl]cf;g uŋg
ug{kfoŋ cŋo ; efdh:tf cfzg uŋof
ul/ ; sŋ5 dfq ;/:j tŋsŋdl'tŋdf dfŋofkŋ
ug[56 bŋ]vPg oxŋfŋlxŋb';d';ndfg, 0; fŋ
hŋ cŋb wd[5ŋPg oxŋfŋ ;a}Ps l9Ssf
eP/ sfoŋddf ;xeful lyP . d-rsŋ
k[7efudf 6ŋfPsŋ gŋfnl hljŋt sŋf/L /
cŋo gŋfnl bŋoxŋsf kŋ6/sf ;fy;d/f7L
afnsŋf/ ; flxTo ;ef, sŋxk/ŋ -:yfkf
!\$÷&÷!(@_calsŋAofg/n]gŋfn-ef/t
; flxTos ldqŋtsŋufŋ]sl ; Psŋ cŋf;
xŋof]. d/f7L ; flxTos/ Pj-kŋfn]ufpŋ
; bŋj / ; bŋoxŋf/ Gofgŋlyof].

; efdh d/f7L ; flxTos/ / kŋzŋxŋsŋ
/fd]pkl:ylt bŋvŋ]. jŋŋ ; flxTos/bŋ
tŋgŋ] ; flxTos/xŋsŋ pŋ; fxxkŋ
; xeflutdf /dfŋ dg ŋ d/f7Lsf nŋys
sljxŋ dŋ/Lw/ bŋ; fŋ; lgtf kŋ6n, ; fŋgy
eŋ, rŋbŋdf/ gun] >ldtl gun] dgŋ/
kŋ6n, jŋj u/u, lglvn kŋ6n cŋbsŋ
; lqŋotf pŋ; fxxkŋ lyof]. 5fq5fqfsŋ: j fut
ultn] ; ef u-hfdffg eŋeg] nfŋsvŋ
-8ŋldf pkŋ vŋg]vŋ_sŋkŋtŋn]jftfj/Of
cem /ŋs agfPsŋlyof].

j:tŋl afnaflnsŋ]kŋtŋt u/ŋf]
lzjfhlsf 5ŋfsŋalnbfŋ; DaŋwL Pŋtxŋ; s
Psŋl tŋl/kŋnfos lyof]. tŋ; fgf
afnaflnsŋ]hljŋt clegon]xhdlnfŋ{; fŋf}
dŋw tŋofŋ 5ŋbŋ]. hljŋt clegodf efiff
aŋgkŋ/xŋ 5 . xhdl]aŋofŋ/f7L efiffdf
kŋtŋ Psŋsl . cfŋgŋ]ŋtxŋ; df ufŋj dfŋg]
:yfglo afnaflnsŋ]efjgfnfŋ{xhdl]wŋo
wŋo dfŋofŋ

d/f7L ; flxTosf/xčsflslj tf kf7 /fj s
lyof]. :yfglo sljxčsfl d/f7L slj tf jfrgn]
xflnfo{dŵw kf#of]. efiif gaem] klg xfdl
dlvvoF gkfnsf] tk#f6 dftšf kfjv/hn]
gkfnl slj tf lxGbl df cgjfb u/] kf7 u/].
8f-zh]bkšfz / nldl pk]lsf]dGtJo /fj s
/x]. wj l3ld/] s[0fblkn]66]k6šf]lxGbl d}
clegofds syjfrg u/]. afnaflnsfn]
?rfP dHh] afnaflnsfxč /dfPsf]b]bf
xfln klg dlvvoF.

/dfafa' hf]o; ;efsf kplv cltly
klg lyP, n]efiif 5f6] lxGbl df slj tf ;gP
/ d/f7Ldf cglbt / kšflzt gkfnl afnsyf
; aŭksf]ljdf]g klg u/]. To; ; aŭkdf
gkfnl afn; flxTosf/sf sxl afnsyfxč
; dfjž /xšg\ pQm ; aŭksf nflu d; f
klg afnsyf dfluPsf]lyof] lbPsf]klg lyPF
t/ v] o; df ; dfjž ePg5 . sf/0f aGg]
rf; f]flvgF ; e]hssf]thalh

; dofefj]n]ubf{s[0f k; f0f d]f]kfn]
cfPg slj tf jfrgsf nflu . d]f]kfn]cfPsf]
eP slj tf t xg, g]f/L afnsyf g]; g]pg]
; / lyof] t/ cgšhtf ldn] / ; don]; fy
lbPg . xfo; Gr}nfluof]. lsggeg]d cfkmhf0{
k]tt ug[tolt hf#n]slxNo}aGg ; lsgF
t/ k; f0f; / eg]; fob lhnNPs}xg\ls
lsgls pgn] lxGbl df slj tf tDtof/
kfl//fvšf lyP

o; ;efsf kplv cltly lyP k]lofs
krf/g]; f0gfy ef] pgn]d]f caŭh]ldf
cglbt tlg afnsyfsf k'tsxč d/f7Ldf
cgjfb ug[cgdl t dfu]. d]h]; xif{-jlsf/F
d/f7Ldf cglbt ePk15 ; f]k'ts ; s]
kšfzg, ; f#laf6 kšflzt ug{kšfzs
cd/kšfz sbdn]lhDdf klg ln0xfn]. 9Ss
eofjdg d/f7Lefifl afnaflnsfn]klg k9g

kfp]eP d]f afnsyfxč n]ys:j xft
gkg]eP klg ; Gtf]f hDhdf].

; ef lj ; h6kl5 afnaflnsfxčsflxš
g} rNof- c6f]u]fkm lng d gkfnl
afn; flxTosf/xč 3/P afnaflnsfaf6 d]h]
klg c6f]u]fkm lbPsf]lnfo{ k]kNn eP slnnf
cgxf/xč

To; } ahf Pp6L ^ slffsl 5fqfn]
lzlsxč ; f afnk'ts dfu ul//xšf]b]vF
aflnsf]k'ts k9g]x6x6L / pgsf]k'ts
k]n] d cleet' xgkuF pgnf0{ afhfP/
d]h] .The nest sallo'w's -g]f/L / c#l
efiifsf] k'ts lbP7 pgsf]gfd ; f]v]s]
kf]gfd eGyl -lal; P]elxn]. o:t;x'; '5'd
Psk6s ; g]f]gfd ofb ug]; lsbGf l6kg
klg Eof0gF

Kff]xnf]af6 sfoGmd ; k]ntfsf ; fy
; DkGg u/] k]ls6]xfln d] Tolta]hf; Dd
; f# kl/ ; sšf]lyof]. ; f#]af; :yfg cyf#
/fhif{- ; fx" lqklt :df/s ejg lelqofF
Toxf]k]; eP/ sxl a]df xfdl ; flxTosf/
rGbsdf/ gunšf]cfj; df k]loF; flxTosf/
gun]ut jif{k]nkf ; Dd]hgdf klg ; lDdlnt
xg klšf lyP . pgn] ; sf/f]ds ; d/Of
u/]. sl/a yk]k'ts kšflzt ul/ ; sšf
; flxTosf/ gunaf6 xfd] k]kNn xbon]
:jfut eof]. pgn] dx/fi6sf]lrg] /ftf]
ku8ŵ -k]šf_ cf^g}xftn]klx/f0lb# xpo
ubub]eof]. kl/jf/ ; f#f]lrgfhg / pgšf]
; f]h6oaf6 pgsf tlg k'tf cyf# pgl
pgsf 5f]f / gftlsf ; fy :yfglo xšndf
; f#sf]vfgfaf6 t[t eofF d eg]n]hg
gfrsf]; aŭlt / afnaflnsf]hf#n]kgdf
dlvvo/xš]lyPF

z]f]oftk/, rlgv]h

cfddNof^asg

;f7L jif cfof/ uof]klg

■ /fdk;fb k6t

cfpg' lyof] cfof/ hfg' lyof] uof].
o;df dnf0{sg}lrGtf, ;'t{a}r
/ cw{sx}klg ePg . cfp]s/fdf
klxNo}lgw{s / ljZj:t ePkI5 cfPsf
s}f]kl/ <

d]f];f7L jif{cfP/ uPh:t}d[o't eng\
cjZoDefjl 5 . To]cfp5 / lnP/ hf65 .
slj lz/f]lOfn]To; }eg}f xgV . cfof]6Kk
l6kof]nUof]ldlt klor]6f/7 6b} To]. hljg
eg}f]t d[o'; F ; a}if{ub}hlt k/ ;fg{
;ls65 ;fg]xf]. To;kl5 t Ps lbg d[o'; F
xfg]k5{.

;ofun]d]f];f7L jif]hljg ci6knofdf
;? ePsf]lyof]@)^ (;fn k'; @# ut].
pd] 5f]6f]uPsf]df xif{a9f0}sg ug[<
eGbfeGb}klg To; lbg d]f 5f]faxf/L
-lj1fg / piff_n]d]f]xl/s dx]; j eJoZkdf
dgfPsf lyP . dnf0{dg kg]; fdfg lslglbPsf
lyP / dnf0{dg kg]vfgf v]fP/ xif{a9f0}f
u/}f lyP . k6w]dlxgf x}f; Dd glx6f] lrl6t t
agfPsf]gflt /pfz klg Toltahf 6s'6s/
lx6g yfn] xif]ef] agfPsf]lyof].

;Den}lyPFa'fsf];f7L jif]z// . d}h]
a'f egl hf6f pxfF;f7L jif{klu;SgePsf]
lyof]. skfndf Pp6f klg sfnf]/f]fPg .
pxfF]6f]klg ;}nufpgx6Yof]/ bf}f
;?jfn klg ;}. pxfF]cgxf/ klg uf]f]
lyof]/ bfF klg 6Dd ldn}f; }f lyP . bfF

olt alnof lyP ls c7f;L jif]jodf klg
pxfF]e6}f 76}f ds}rkfpg ;Sgx6Yof].
aQL; b6tdf Pp6f dfq bfF v; }f]dnf0{
;Denf 5 .

a'fsf]To]f;f7L jif]jo / d]f]jodf
thgf ug{dg nfu}5 dnf0{o;ahf . ToxL
jzfoflut sf/Of xfhf, gAa]k|tzt skfn
kln}f]5 d]f]klg . bfFsf]xsf eg]rf/j6f
vl;;s}f 5g\ / rf/j6f xln/x}f 5g\
ha ls a'fsf]c7f;L jif]jodf klg PstL;
b6t d}hb lyP . sfo{k}t klg lanSh}
le6g ePsf]5 a'f / d]f]alrdf . a'f
ls;fg afx}cZ xg ;SgePg, xg]cj:yf
klg /xg . t/ d ;/sf/sf]6lsf nufP/
;/sf/sf]gg vfP/ pk;lrj ;Ddsf]kb ukof
u/7 ;}f]g]Q ePsf]5' . d;F clxn]slxNo}
; }f lgjQ xg gkg]cj}lgs hflu/ 5-
klqsf, k|ti7fg / n]vg .

;Qf0; jif]v rlncfPsf]bfloTj}klqsf
rnfp]gnf0{r}gf]L x6}uPsf]5 . bfloTj
jfa'do k|ti7fgsf]lhDd]f/L jxg ug{
k|ti7fsf]ljifo ag}f]5 . daf/f h6df0Psf
;qj6f ;Gtfg -lstfa_n]uef]y: ydf
-kf08lnksf]Zkdf_ /x}f cZ bzj6f
lstfanf0{klg h6d lbgkg]bafa lb0/x}f
5g\.

n]vg hf/L 5 . jif}f Pp6f s[t h6d
lbg]nloaf6 kl5 x6}f]5g . klxn]/rgf

5flklbP xGyof] eGg] /x/ lyof] ca /rgf
 dflg]kq-klqsfsf ;DkfbxsxZnf0{/rgf lbg
 g ;Sg] c j:yfdf klusf] 5'. pkGof;af6
 yfngl ePsf]d]f]n]ygl syf, ;#d/Of xE
 lgofqf n]ygl/ ;f]ePsf]5 . d ofqf ug{
 dg k/fpE / lgofqf n]ygl /dfpE . To ;h]
 xfhf, cGo l]wfsf] thgdf d]f lgofqf
 s[txZ a9L hlGdPsf 5g- clxn];Dd
 ;ftj6f . :jbZ / ljbZsf lgofqfXZ
 ;dfgGt/ aGg klusf 5g-tlg :jbZsf,
 tlg ljbZsf / Pp6f ;Q . kf08lnlksf]
 Zkdf /xsf lgofqfXZ klG a/fa/5g- b0{
 b0{j6f .

rfx] klG ljbZsf]ofqf ug{t g ;sFf
 t/ :jbZsf] ofqf eg] d dfsf ldn];Dd
 5f8bgF eu]fgsf]dklt s[kfb]6 kl//xsf]
 5 . d :j:y 5' . ofqf ug{pT ;fxL / lgofqf
 n]ygl hfuf? s dh:tf] n]ysklt eu]fgh]
 cGofu gunfGv s[kfb]6 kl5kl5 ;Dd klG
 /fNfgleGg]s/fdf d l]Zj:t 5' .

OZj/lo j/bfg kkt eof] / ;fylef0sf]
 ;fy h6b]eg] d klG gEofPsf gkfnsf
 bzGlo :ynxZsf] c]nfsg ugE' . dnf0{
 tLj]OR5f 5- uG lxdfno 6B -bfrf]b]v
 Onfd_ / ul/Nnf 6B -Dofublsf] b/jf]b]v
 /f]kfsf] ;hlrf] ;Dd ofqf ug]. dnf0{rfxgf
 5- ;u/dfyf cfwf/lzlj/ klG] / cGgk0f{
 ;lsG 3Dg] vkt8sf] kf6g / afUn^asf]
 9f]kf6g 3Dg] . d]f] rfxgf 5- l;Gwsf]
 ;ftkf]v/L / ;^av]f;efsf] ;efkf]v/L klG].
 ol afxsf d 3Dg gEofPsf bfrf]b]v
 tfkn]h^a ;Ddsf pNn]ygl :ynsf]kl/edOf
 ug]. o ;y{ls ToxfF;flxTo 5, snf 5,
 ;s[t 5 / l]leGg hfilt, ju{/ ;dbfosf
 nf]sfufxZ 5g\.

gkfn t l]Zjs}Pp6f cgkd bZ xf].
 gsEsf]xl/f eg] lrlgG5 l]Zjdf . oxfE
 k]oB 7fpFk]oB ufP7 k]oB a:tlN]Pp6f
 g Pp6f dxTj afEsf]5 . Pp6f g Pp6f
 ;s[t / Oltxf; afEsf]5 . xfdln]hfgGf
 xfdln]aefGf alxdVl eofF xfdln]ljbZ
 / ljbZsf]kZ +f ug]vNofFpGLxZsf]k5fl8
 n]lofF cfknh]cfknh]0{dxljxlg agfoF
 cf^gf] ;' ;st ;dfhnf0{ljst tNofF
 cZsf] ;s[t lelofoF

jf:tjdf xfdl ;fgf 5GfFxfdf]1fg /
 al4 ;fgf]5G, xfdl]bZ / ;f] ;fgf]5G .
 xfdl]dfgl ;stf dfq ;fgf]eP/ bZsf]of]
 bluL ePsf]xf]. gkfnsf nx/f, 5x/f, kx/f
 / sGb/fxZsf]dxlj a%ofFeg]gkfnl 9^av
 / df6f]nf0{rGofFeg]gkfnsf lxdfn, kxf8,
 t/f0f]f0{Pp6}d6df ;dfG ;SofFeg]j]bs
 ;s[tsf]of]pj{:yn ;fRrs}:ju{xgG .
 o ;df lal]wf 5G .

xf] jf:tjdf lzj ;s[tsf]pbud:yn,
 j]bs ;Eotfsf]cf/De:yn, ClifdlgxZsf]
 tk:yn, cfif]j^adosf]pbej:yn of]gkfn
 dfGj ;f]6 / ;Eotfsf]elld klG xf]. j]b,
 pkj]b, pklgift\ if6Zf;q, k/f0f / bzGxZ
 o ;}elddf tk:jL ClifdlgxZaf/f /lrP,
 sltko j]bsf CrfxZ ufuf]d]b]l, cg ;df
 h:tf ljbifl ClifsfxZn] /rgf u/].
 k/dfTdf k?ifn] k]s[t sf] ;xof]u lnP/
 dxfgsf]pTklQ ugEof]. dxfgaf6 cx^asf/
 cx^asf/af6 cfsfz, cfsfzaf6 jfo'
 jfoaf6 clUg, clUgaf6 hn / hnaf6 k]jl
 pTklQ u/L k]jldf hlj / r/fr/sf] ;f]6
 ugEof]. j]bsf sltko d08n / ;QmxZ o ;}
 elddf n]vP . slt k/f0f, bzG / zf:qxZ
 klG o ;}elddf n]vP . ClifdlgxZsf

zf:qfkbz / ofl1s cgl7fgx2 klg o;}
elddf ;DkGg ul/P .

k/dfTdfs]cxda6 pTkGg ePsf]o;
r/fr/ hutdf x/ kn x/ lfof kfoLx2sf]
pTklQ e0/xsf]5 / To; y/L d[o'klg e0/xsf]
5 . a%g' h?/L 5— xfdL To] ; [i6stf\$
vfnL uf6L xFf t/ xfdLleq eu]fgn]o: tf]
cxasf/ hGdf0lbPsf]5— xfdLn]cfkll eqsf]
cfTdfnf0{ cfkll Fla; [s: t/L d[h: t}
e8ls/xsf 5Ff xfdL klxn]/ clGtd kfgf
RofltPsf lStfa ePsf 5Ff xfdLnfo{yxf
5g xfdL s] kpfhgsf nflu sxfa6 oxfF
cfofF / hljgsf]lj; h6kl5 xfdL sxfa
hfg5f7 s]xg5fF

; ffb}lyPFqmfzLn hljg lhpF; Dd
dflg; a9f]x6f]/xg5 eg] . uDb}lyPF; f7L
jif]hljgn]dflg; lsg ql; t xG5g\eg] <
a%b}lyPF; f7L jif]; Ggf; df 8fS6/ th; L
eS/f06] nlysf] nly ; f7L nfluBsf] lfof]sf]
cfzo . /, cfd; ftub}lyPF]4Tj / d[ohf0{

; f7L jif]jon]dnf0{Psk6s ; f]g afll
agf0sf]lyof]/ ; DemPsf]lyof]— dfwjnfn
sdf]fof]f0{. bflot]sf]ljzi6 ; flxTosf/
ljz]ffas ksfzg ug]p2]o /fv] >ldtL
; lxt d klusf]lyPFpxf6f]lgjf; df . ; Q/L
j ; Gt b]v; s\$F ; flxTosf/x2sf] vfhldf
lyPFd To; ahf . ; Q/Lsf] s/f p7fpF
sdf]fo{em: sgePsf]lyof] / lj: do ; fy
cleJolQm lbgePsf]lyof]— xF= d ; Q/L
kuF/ < dnf0{ xf]; } lyPg ; Q/L gpf]
sfl6; s\$F. tkf06]t Aoeff0lbgeof]dnf0{U

jf: t jdf pxf6f]pd]n]To; ahf lqxQ/
6]s; s\$F] lyof]. of] @)%^ ; fnsf] s/f .
sdf]fof]f0{em: sfPh: tf]dnf0{eg]; f7Lsf]

jon] em: sfPsf] lyPg . dh] cfkllhf0{
klxn]lv g}tof/L cj: yfdf /fv\$F]lyPF d
@)^ (kff @# /fqLut 3l6sf @\$÷^ kl5
; f7L jifdf kl]z ug5'.

o; ldltsf cfwf/df d @)^* ; fn k';
@# ut]cG7fpGg jif]klusf]cfwf/df ; /sf/L
;]faf6 lgjQ xgkg]lyof]. t/ cjsf; eof]
— & dlxgf cl3 h7 (ut]g}. o; sf]sf/Of
5 — lj qmd ; Datnf0{0: jl ; gdf kl/j t6
ubf]agf/; L u?x2n]d]f]pd] a9f0lbP5g\.
oyfydf hGdlbgsf]ltlyldlt / ; do cg'; f/
d]f]/flz xgkg]lyof]ds/ / glfq xgkg]
lyof]>jOf . clg ltly xgkg]lyof]zSnlatlof
/ af/ xgkg]lyof]aw . o; y/L /flzsf]cfwf/df
gfd xgkg]lyof]— lvdfg6b . k7g p75, gfd}
kl/j t6 s; /L eof]t < o; sf]hjfk d; 6
5— d] } nx8jfhLn] gfd kl/j t6 eof] /
nf]ss gfd /Xof]— /fdk; fb .

xf] oxL /fdk; fbn]; f7L jif]jodf cfP/
a%b}5— dflg; tlg ksf/n]a9f]x6f]/x5
— 1fgj6, cgejj6 / jof]6 . h; n]
cflloflTds, efts, Pjdvn]ss zf:qx2sf]
clloog u/L 1fg kft u/\$f]5, To]1fgj6 .
h; n]b7 lj b7 3d] ljleGg hghflt, wd{
ju{/ ; Dkpf0x2; 6 ; aut u/] cgej
xfl; n u/\$f] 5, To] cgejj6 / h; n]
cGgkfgl vfP/ z/L/ xsf]Psf]5, a9fPsf]5
/ cf^gf] ljutnf0{ ; Dem] vfnL cf^gf]
hljgufyf dfq ufpg]u/\$f]5, To]jof]6 .

o; af6 xfdLn]s]a%g'h?/L 5 eg]t]; f]
j6]jsf]sg}cy{5g . of]j6]tj affgdf sg}
; / 5g . hljg lhpgsf nflu xfg, sxl
ug6f nflu xf]. eu]fgn] dglonf0{ sxl
ug6f nflu g}wtLdf k7fPsf xG5g\ . vfP/,

nfP/ / hLjgufyf ufP/ jĤTj kĤt ug{
k7fPsf xĖgg\ wĤ]afFĤ dfq sĤL xĖYofJeg]
jL/gf/fo0f rĤw/L afFĤsf lyP !S# jif{
pdĤn]sĤL ubĤ, dxTj xĤsdĤf]. xfdLn]
jL/gf/fo0fsf] hLjg lhpĤg] xĤĤg . a?
dĤL/dfsĤtL; jifĤhLjg, rĤmĤf0fsf]rĤnL;
jifĤhLjg, z^as/ nĤd5Ĥg]tyf Ĥkgf/fo0fsf]
c7rĤnL; jifĤhLjg / bĤsfĤsf]krf; jifĤ
hLjg lhpĤg]xĤf].

jĤTjsf tlg kĤf/ ePh:t}cfo' kĤF
kĤf/sf xĖ5g\ eĖg] dĤfĤ 7Dof0 /xĤfĤ 5 .
SofnĤ8/ cg'; f/sf] cfo', zĤ/L/s
ĤkĤt/0fsf]cfo', dĤgl; s ĤkĤt/0fsf]cfo',
; fĤfĤhs ĤkĤt/0fsf]cfo' / dĤQ^m cyfĤ\
pdĤ/xt pdĤ . hLjg afFĤsf; Dd o; /L afFĤ
; lsofĤ; Ĥ z/L/ uĤ:ylh:tĤf xĤĤfĤ; \ dg
; Gof; L h:tĤf. ; Ĥf0 o:tĤf xĤĤfĤ; Ĥ hLj,
hLjg / hutĤsf]sNof0f .

dnf0{ofĤ; f7L jifĤhLjgn]s]lgisifĤf
kĤg afĤlo agĤPsf]5 eg]hLjgdf TofueĤbf
7hĤrĤh sĤL /xĤ5 . ; a\k ul//vĤg]cĤkĤt
eĖbf bĤvl dĤo; ; Ĥf/dĤ cĤ sĤL bĤvgF
/, Tofu u/Ĥ tĤ:jl gePsf]dĤlg; klg st}
bĤvgF sbĤklg PĤjoĤfĤnL JolQ^msf]PĤjoĤ
k/dĤy{ / k/Ĥksf/; Ĥ hĤ8Pg eg] To;
PĤjoĤfĤcfo' 5ĤfĤ / 3Ĥts xĤfĤ/xĤ eĖg]
cĖej u/FdĤ]. wgkĤtsf]dĤt{agĤsf]klg
dĤ] sĤxNo}bĤvgF/ lhpĤf] 5ĤfĤ ; Ĥsf]
l; Ĥf; gdf a; jklg d/kl5 p; sf]hohosf/
ePsf]klg ; lggF dĤlg; n]; vĤgel't wgaf6
xĤĤg, ; dkĤfaf6 kĤt ubĤf/xĤ eĖg]dx; ;
u/FdĤ]. dĤlg; n] cĤgĤbfĤgel't eĤts
pĖgĤaf6 xĤĤg, cĤfĤofĤds ; dĖgĤaf6 kĤt
ubĤf/xĤ eĖg]cĖe't u/FdĤ]. dĤlg; nĤ0{
; v / zĤĤĤn]dfq xĤfĤ/xĤ5, ; ĤtĤ6 /
cĤgĤb klg rĤfxĤf/xĤ eĖg]sĤf abĤfĤf].

dĤfĤxsdf eg]cĤfĤofĤdsf lĤifoĤ:t'agĤ-
klqsf, kĤti7Ĥg / nĤvg . ; Tosf] vĤhLdf
nĤlg; kĤĤhsf]; Ddfg ug{ kĤf0Ldfqdf ; dbĤ6
/vĤg' gĤtsf, OdĤgbf/L, lgi7f / ; dkĤsf]
efjnf0{cĤfĤd; ft\ u/Ĥ ; fĤfĤhs sNof0df
; dkĤ xĤ'g}t cĤfĤofĤds cĤr/0f /xĤ .
Ps lĤQ eP/ tk, ofĤ / oĖg dĖg ; fwgdf
lĤg ePh:t}Ps bĤ6 lbP/ ; flxĤos klqsf
; ~rĤng, kĤti7Ĥgsf] kl/rĤng / nĤvgdf
lg/Ĥt/tf xĤ'klg t cĤfĤofĤds cĖl7Ĥgleqs}
sĤf /xĤ5g\ Ĥ o; Ĥf0{ cĤfĤofĤds tĤsf]
cĤfw/lznf dĖg]xĤ eg] ; flxTo ; jĤ klg
cĤfĤofĤd ; jĤaf6 s; /L lĤdv xĤ]eofĤ/ <

sĤL nĤdLsf pkf; s xĤfĤg\ sĤL
bĤ]Lsf . sĤL lzjsf pkf; s xĤfĤg\ sĤL
lĤioĤsf . ; a}pkf; s xĤv / ; a}cĤfĤofĤdsf
lĤĤts xĤ\ o:t}Pp6f j u{5— ; /:j tĤsf
pkf; ssf]. Tof] j u{ ; flxTo ; jĤd}/D5 /
; /:j tĤs}cĤfwgĤ ul//xĖ5 . h; /L bĤsfĤn]
u/] l; l4r/0fn] u/] / cĤ wĤ} wĤ}
; /:j tĤkĤxĤn]u/]. Tof]k/Dk/f clxn]; Dd
rĤn/xĤ5 / rĤn/xĤ5 . o; sĤ6sf]Pp6f
pkf; s d klg xĤs h:tĤf nĤu5 dnf0{.

stĤodf kl/kSjtf, bĤ6df ; dĤgtf,
lĤQdf PsfuĤf, p2Ĥodf lgi7f, efjgdf
kĤfĤf, lĤ rf/dĤ z4tf xĤhf0{xĤdL ; flxĤos
; sĤf/ dĖ5fĤeg] ; flxĤos kĤ]Qsf ol ; a}
sĤf s}cĤfĤofĤds rĤ]leq}k/ĤgV < cĤZo
k/]. xĤf sbĤklg bĤzsf]; DkĖgtf hĤfĤ Tof]
bĤzsf]; flxTo, ; s[t / snĤsf]pĤf0 gĤkgkĤ]
xĖ5 . xfdLn]a%gkĤsĤf oxL xĤf log}sĤf xĤ
kl5 k/Ĥsf sf/0f bĤzsf]; d4 / ; dĖgĤt
kl5 kl//xĤfĤ5 .

d laxĤ laxĤ}p7] dĤb/ hĤĖgF ; do
kĤP; Dd ; /:j tĤsf] cĤfwgĤdf nĤfluxĤ5'.

d /fdb]sf] ofu jf kt-hlnsf] ofu ug{ EofpGgF g t bu/7 jf ef/L prfn] :jf:Yonfe ug[r]6f u5{. To;sf];sf d kftllsfnlG lgTolqmo{f ;s] bW÷t/sf/L ahf/lt/ sb5; efG;fdf gfr5' / af/Ldf plkG5'. olt ul/;s]k5 lsg dnf0{dGcb/ hfgk*of] / < ofu;fwgf ugk*of] / < d]f] :j:ytf b]v] s;h]kZg u5G- ltdl dlg* jfs u5f]xhf ð xfg eg]ltdl ofu u5f] xhf ð d eG5- ol b]s]s'f xfgg\.

d]h] c\ofTddf cljZjf; u/ß] xfg, eu]fgs[Ofn]ul.tfd pNn]y u/ßf 1fgofu, sdGf]u, / elQnofu d\o] sdGf]unf0{ kfyldstf lbPsf] dfq xf]. o;f] elg/xBf dnf0{; jf/L;fwgxZdf n]vgu/ßf]jfs ofb cfp5- dGq hkg] cf]eGbf sd{ug]xft kljq xG5g\ d a9tf af]h]Fs <

kl/jf/ kNgsf nflu d]h]hflu/ vPF / 7hf]df]g; xG / w]k}f sdfpg];f /fv] /fhwfgl 5f]l afx/ u0gF sg}s/ eG;f/ x]gFdfnk]t tflsgF tfsß]eP s]k; do t df]hd:tl ug]lyPFx]f . k}f sdfP/ 7h} a^unf agfpg] lyPFx]f . /, bzf lalup esG8f]ag] ^of]G]klg lyPFx]f . t/ d]h] klqs rnfpg'lyof] k]ti7fgsf]g]j]bfol eldsf lgjtf ug]lyof]. n]vgnf0{hf/L /vg' lyof]/ ; flxltos ;df/f]xZdf ;xeful eP/ ; flxltos /; lkpg'lyof]. To;h]d]h]/fhwfgl 5f]8gF s;ßf cf]f gkg]dGqfno v]h] a;F o;f]ubf{dnf0{cfly\$ 3f6f eP klG s]k b]xZ 3Dg]c]j; / ldNof]. k:n;jZk d]h]tl b]xZsf]j:tl:ylt a%g]c]j; / k]PF / s]k lgofqf s[t hGdfpg];fdu\ h6fPF

dflyNnf] kbdf ku] l/6fo8{ePsf / 7hf 7hf a^unfndf a;ßf s]k; d]joxZ

b]bf ;f]5- ItglxZ eGbf d w]eflodfgl /x]5. ItglxZnf0{dfgl;s lrGtf 5, kl8f 5, lxhfßf sd{xZ ;Dem] kZrfQk klG 5 . t/ cfh cfpG]lgoltnf0{lxhf]g};Dem] tbgZk cfk]hf0{kl/j tG u/fpg ;s]f]f dnf0{;Gtli6 5 . sg}k5'tf]5g .

d clxn]hflu/sf]clGtd lbg ;DemG5'. hg lbg ;ljwfe]ul hflu/ßf nflu cToGt kl8fbfol lbg dflG5 . hflu/sf]cjlwsf sf/Ofn]jf pd]sf sf/Ofn]hflu/ 5f8gkb{ s]t dflg; /f]sf]b]v]ßf]5'd]h]. lbzfzG, r]gfzG / cGdg:s l:yltdf kußf]b]v]ßf] 5'd]h]. lrGtf / kl8fn]dfgl;s ;Gthg udfPsf JolQmxZ klG b]v]ßf]5'd]h]. cgl]s nfe, ckl/ldt ;ljw / zlQm k]bzG la;G g;s] To;ßf] kl8fdf k/nfß l;wf/ßf JolQmxZ klG b]v]ßf]5'd]h]. t/ dnf0{ /fhkqfa]st hflu/sf]yngl ubf[hlt v';L nfußf]lyof]To]eGbf sd v';L nfußf]lyPg hflu/ 5f8bf . cfsfzdf p8bfp8b};lsPsf] lyof]d]f]hflu/ . ;f]f]g]d]f]efjgf cgZk ePsf]lyof]d]f]hflu/sf];dfk]t .

labf0sf]ahfdf d]h]af]h]ßf s]k zAbxZ tfh}5g\o;ahf klG . egß] lyPF d cfh;Dd gß/ lyPFca dflns ePF dnf0{ ca s;h]k]mfOn Nofp eGbg . sf]d /f]sof] jf lauf/; \eGbg . sf]d 5, ;flxltos sfog]dxZdf hfg ldNb] s;h]eGg;Qm . lxhf;Dd d lkh8sf]kG5Lh:tf]lyPFcfh pGdQm cfsfzdf j]u xflg/x]ßf]8f]ePsf] 5'. ca d o;/L p85- k'f cfsfz d]f]xf]. p8g kfpG'd]f]:j tGqtf xf].

dnf0{uj{nfl5, d]fly x]d rnfpg] xflsdxZn]cfh dnf0{n]vg l;sf0b]p eGbg5g\ . klqsdf /rgf 5kf0b]p eGbg5gV

sfoqndxçdf ; xeful xg]cj ; / b]m eg] /
 cg/f]v ub]g\ dleq 3d08 gcfcf] \ d
 cledfg ulb]F d klxn]h:t}cfb/ u5{tl
 ldqxçnf0{/ ; b]efj k]6 u5ç cfpq;\
 b]loTj ; a]s]r]f]f/L x]o ; zLtn r]f]f/Ldf
 xfdL ; a}c6g ; S5f]F zLtnf uk0f ug{
 ; S5f]F d]l af8g ; S5f]F

dk]t cfb/efj /fvg] ; fg 7hf txsf
 sdçf/Lxçs] ; a]ut klg u/Fd]h]. d]fj
 ; flxTo- ; fwgdfly 0{ofçj /fvg]JolQmçL ; t
 ; fdgf klg u/Fd]h]. clj j]L xflsdsf]dlt
 e6] lg0f6 pN6bf0{dnf0{Ps k6s u0 ; s]fj
 sfnfxçs]f]b]zdf k7fpg]/ tlg lbg]sf]a9L
 eQf vfgsf nflu cfk] uf]fxçs]f]b]zdf
 k]g]sf]cgxf/s]f]wt{s]f]F klg lgs6
 eP/ sfd u/Fd]h]. sfof]o c]lwdf cltI/Qm
 n]k9 dfq x]g, klqs k9g klg alhç 5
 eGg] Dds]f]b' ; fx ; k]6 ug]df]e8]f ; F
 klg ; F]a ;] sfd u/Fd]h]. d]flyNnf]>]f]s]f
 sdçf/L b]g]alQs} kfp 5Ffh:t]f ug] /
 tNnf]>]f]s]f sdçf/Lnf0{df]g ; }guçg]r^v]
 xflsdsf]x]d ; x] klg sfd u/Fd]h]. ; fg]
 c ; f]fwg]s]f]j ifonf0{xfQLhqlagf0{ t]f]ly
 sfof]fxL ug]5{ egl wDsl lbg] ;]}k]h]s]f]
 :qlnDk6 xflsdsf]c68/df a ;] klg sfd
 u/Fd]h]. Itglxçnf0{ ; Dem]F clxn]dnf0{
 xf]f]p75- Itglxçn]slt ; do ; Dd hflu/
 vfp]f eg]sf lyP x]fhg\ j f sb}lbg
 hflu/af6 xft wg'knf{egl ; f]s]f lyP ls
 lyPgg\xf]f < d clxn] ; Gb]5' Pp6f h80xf
 ePsf]5 . cs]fgfdb h]f8]ePsf]5 . t] ; f]h]
 clxn] Dd hflu/ v]f5 / r]f]f]s]f]d]vdf
 kl/ ; Sof].

d afNofsnlt/ k]s]I cfddNof^sg ug{
 v]f]b]5- o ; a]hf . dnf0{dftflktfn]lbPsf

Jofjxf]/s 1fg / u?n]lbPsf ; J]f]Gts
 1fgxç slg slt hljgdf ptf]g ; s]fj
 x]f o ; a]hf l d ; F aF]f]s]L 1fg /
 Jojxf/df k/] cfhç u/]f] cltI/Qm
 cgelthç 1fgdfq d cfçgf ; Gtltnf0{b]f
 5' . t/ dleq aF]v]f]ToxL : jNk1fg klg
 d]f ; Gtlts]f sfgdf k:t] / dl:tisdf
 3:t] eg]To ; kl5sf ; Gtlts]f]lbg bzf /
 Itglxçs]f ; f/ s:t]f]x]f <

xg t d]h] klg tl dftflktfsf clt]
 pkb]xçnf0{ ; ? ; ?df sx]F ; G]YF < d
 klg sx]Folt ; lhnf] dfç5] lyPF/ <
 afacdfnf0{olt w]} b]v lbg] kq ; fob}
 hlçdç5 x]f]f l cln cln a]g]ePk]5 dfq
 kf]tl j rgxçnf0{ ; Dem] dgg ug{yfn]F
 Itgsf af]h / efiff]f]cy{nufpg ; Sg]ePF

t]sfnlg c]j:ydf d]f lbbLxç- ?Sdf,
 dlGf / klj qnf0{k9fpgkg]cfjZostf af]y
 geP klg bf0 Psb]nf0{k9fpg sd s]fz ;
 ug]ePsf]/x]5 d]f dftflktfn]. t/ r08L
 ?b]eçbf d]fly hfg ; SgePg d]f bf0 . ca
 kfn]cf]f]d]f]. bf0n]k9g gdfg]s}r]f]sf
 sf/Of klg dnf0{k9fpg cem a9]f s]fz ;
 ul/P5 . d]h]wh]k]6Ldf sv/f n]yg yfn]F
 ufp]k]k] kf7zfnfdf . k9gs}nflu ; bf
 em]F3/af6 psfn]nflu}ubf ; flx]f afn]
 . cab]v d]f]3/s]f]s/]f] s]N r ; \eg] t]f
 v]f ef]F lbç5 eg]k]5 Toxf]fhg d]f nflu
 af6]aGb ePsf]s/f ; Dem] kl5'd . ; flx]f
 afs]f]To]f]k]rnf]af]hLnf0{0]v]f]çkdf lnP/
 afacdfnf]dnf0{df]j n gkçof0Psf]eP ; fob
 d]h] of] pd]df ufp]f d]f sltko
 bf]F/Lxçh:t} xnf] h]f]t/x]f] xçyF3fç
 sfl6/x]f]xçyF uf0] : ts]f]uf] / ; f]f]/x]f]
 xçyF

dfjn uP/ klg d]f lbgrof{x sxf
; lhnf]u/L lat]/ < d]h]olt pkb]]dRrfPF
ls ddf df0h{x qfxl qfxl eP, afacdf
Jou|lrGtfd k/]. 5fgaf6 5fgdf xfd
k]fNg; cUnf cUnf ?vx{s] 6k]f ku]
rlt{nf b]fpg; cg] hlQm lgsfn] cf^gf
; djol{xnf0{k/f:t kfg{d]f nflu ; fdfco
36gf lyP . tyflk ddfsf cufl8 d
; fwla/fnf]eP/ k9y]F kf]; Gt]f lng]cfwf/
ePsf]lyof].

dg lbP/ k9k]5 t dnf0{s;n]e]b]/ <
lqsnfdf klg d TolQs}k]f]t lyPF d]f]
s]ffdf dnf0{lhTg] sf]l lyPg . ; fob d
tlg s]ffdf k9b}ubf{k]F s]ff; Ddsf ; a}
ljBfyl{xalr lrq n]vg]k]t:kwf{u/f0of].
To; ahf klg d kyd g]ePF o; sf]k]fj
sfnfct/; Dd k]of] / d]h]ljgfu? PsnJo
ag] kfgL /a]sf /fd] lrx{x n]vg ; Sg]
ePF h; d]llo] s]kl gd]f lrx{xn] d]f]
sf]f]nf0{cBfj]lw z]f]f lb0/x]f 5g\.

afNofndf d]h]hlt pkb]]dRrfPFto]f
; a}cf^g] hljg vt/fdf /fv] dRrfPF
c]nf0{dsf{k]f/gF c]nf0{wf]f lb0gF
s; d]fly csf/of cfq]dof ul/gF cxtPsf]
sfd u/]F lbPsf]vPF cyf{\d]f]pkb]]d]f}
hljgsf nflu vt/f l; 4 eof] c]nf0{dnf}
eGg]kl/dfq . To; h]t d]f]pkb]]b]vg]x]n]
eGg] u/]f] d clxn] klg ; lDemG5- kGt
sfnultn]db] .

afNofnsf]to]f]pbb08tfkOf{hljgrof{f]
dnf0{kl5; Dd klg ; fxl; s sfd ug{
; xof0/Xof]. d]h] vt/f / r]gf]lkOf{sfd
ul//x]F/; n]vg ku]F hljgsf tlg vt/gfs
36gfx{x } x]f; f]Fr]g]dfjnl 3/s]af/Lsf]
8]f]df p]t t^u plePsf]sfk]n af]sf]6k]f]

Pp6f xftn]xf]f]; dft] k]gSs 3Dg v]f]bf
xft v':s] tNnf]xf]f]df c8lsg g; s]f]
eP d]f]hljgsf]; d]f]tL ToxLx]f]of]. k]f]kf
cr{f]k9b] hfg]q]dddf ; fpg]kfgLn]8]f]nPsf]
vHof{v]f]f] tg{v]f]bf af9Ln]aufP/ tn}
k]ofPk]5 k]f]h]n8fP/ v]f]fdly t]; f]sf]
?vsf]xf]f]s; f]s; f]; d]fpg g; s]f]eP
d]f]hljg ToxL v]f]f]n]vf]f]of]. agf/;
ljZ]ljBfnonf0{s]b]ljGb'agfP/ Clifs]zdf
k9b}u/]f]; dodf ; f0sndf nld0femhf
3Dg h]f]ubf{cf]f]nf]af6]f]; f0sn; lxt
xlQP/ eflu/yl gblsf]lsgf/df k5fl/f] /
/Q]f]Do e0{306f]f]x]f]; x]f]; fy]x{x]f]; fy
gkfPsf]eP d ToxL gbl lsgf/df clGtd
; f; 5f8]f]x]f]F

afNofnlt/ k]f]ubf{z]f]v]nf4 x]f]
cfP - agf/; ; Ddsf s/f . c{x ; fgltgf
36gfx{x o; n]vdf aofg u/] s]; l]Pnf
/ ; s]d]h] 7fgL ; hljgsf bfgf v]f]dfqf
cln a9]f]eP z/L/ l]jffQm eP/ Tolta]h}
ef0nf0{; d]f] ; fy lnP/ k/dwfd e0; s]f]
x]f]F ?vsf] 6k]f]f] gb]vg] u/L rkrfk
a; f]f] ahf kre]f df0f]h]e?jf aGbs
xfg]f]eP r/f]v; f]f]kqSs e0f] v:y]F
; f0sn sbfPsf]ahf 6s]f]6fo/df 7]f]sP/
af]x/ gxlQPsf]eP xl/af/ /f]d}6fo/n]
lkl; f]f] lqj]f]ldf 8f]af6 gbl tbf{a9L
ef/ eP/ 8f] 8Ag}nf]ubf bfp/fsf ef/L
gf/fo0f]df gv; f]f]f]eP c{x ofql{x}; f]
d klg 8Ay]F df5sf]cfxf/f a]f]F

ol lyP k]; ^u]jz cfPsf s/f .

clxn]eg]d dfjnl 3/df a:bfsf s/fx{x
ub]f]5' . o; ahf d]h]r08L ?b] k9b]sfd /
lr7L-td; s n]vg]cEof; k]f] u/] klg k]f]
s]ff; Ddsf]:sh]lzlff x]f; n ul/; s]f]f]5'.

kf0d/L:t/sf]clwog ; s/ 3/ k1s]k15
nfd] ; do ; Dd d7f]hljgsf]ult cGof]u|t
/Xof]. cGt tll d] cf^g}3/ l5d]l ufpF
yfl]sf u? lzj sdt/ zdf]sf]u{kf7zfnfd
n3sf]bl k9g]lg0f u/F ; /:j tLsf]:tlt
jGbgfaf6 ; ? eof] d7f] k7gf/De . u?n]
pRrf/Of ug]eof- zSnf+a]d ljr f/
;f/===== . d] b]kf]ofPFu?j]So . o ; u/L
; ? eof] cd/sf]f / lxtf]k]z klg . d7f]
hljgn]cfZro]hgs df] Inof]o ; k15 .

dfgfFdnf0{ l]Bfsl clwi7fql b]Lsf]
s[kf]k]fb k]t xG5 . n3sf]blsf ; q]x,
cd/sf]fsf nf0gx / lxtf]k]zsf Zn]sx
dvfu]xg yfn5g\ . u? k]Gg xg]G5, u?sf]
lkp lzio aGg k]5' d . cG]fsf]l8ndf
a ;] k7 ; g]p] bE kg]G5 d7f]dftflktf .
eGg]G5— ca t dflysf kl08tn]h:t]syf
af]G ; S5 ls Sof x]f< ca t df:6/ ag]
k9fpg klg ; S5 ls Sof x]f<

k9f0s] ; nl ; nfdf k]Nkfsf]b]pn}c r]f]
x]agf/ ; l]Zj l]Bfnosf]l]Bf]l{xg k]5'
d . kfF jif]sf]a ; f0] d] laP :t/sf]
zf:ql k/Llf / cf0P :t/sf] c]hl lzlf
cfhg u/] g]kfn k]s]5' .

cGt tll ufp]df:6/ aGg]p2]o lnp/
k9g yfn]sf]d]u]p]f8l aflx/ hfg]sNkg}
u/]l]y0gF gful/stfsf]k]p]f-kq agfP/
bfp x]l]yPF df:6/Lsf]. To ; d] d7f]sf]gdf
Pp6f o:t]f]zAb 6Ss/fof]— df:6/L vfg'
eGbf t a? ; /sf/L lkog}7ls . v]5f]
dnf0{o ; egf0n]/ d d7f]k]Ho dftflktf
xl/snf kGt / u]ffs/ kGtsf]cfzLj]f /
bf0 Psb] kGtsf] ; xdl t lnp/ d7f]hGd:yn
uNdLsf] an]S ; f/ bfl ; f]af ; af6 ef0
s]zj ; f]xflgPFsf7df8f]f / .

glrg]sf]7fpFgae]sf] ; dfh, ghfg]sf]
klq]of . g sf]L cf>o lbg]cfk]Gt 5, g
af6f]b]yfp] cu]f . gfd ln0g]y- k]Nnf]
ufpFyfl]sf uf]0f{ o]f/h / pdgfyx
tl klg lrg]sf x]f]gg\ ; g]sf dfq . sl7g
lyof]sf7df8f]f a:g . t/ clxn]sf]h:t]
hl6n l:ylt lyPg / hflu/ vfg klg clxn]sf]
h:t]k]t:k]w{ug]k]b] lyof]. dlxgf lbg
s/kl5 kf0of]c:yfol ; Aafsf]hflu/ . d
ku]B8]w/f / Ps dlxgfk15 k]s] vfg yfnF
cf]f/l ; o/sf]hflu/ eQ]k]df . To ; k15 k]v/
d cy]f:qln]vfg]hflu/ vfg ku]Fg]kfn
/fi6<a]df .

g]kfn /fi6<a]sf]bz jif]hflu/]c]lwdf
d7f]hljgdf xnrn e0/Xof] pynkyn
dlRr0/Xof]. /fd] g/fd] 36g]x 3l6/x].
hljgdf cg] pxfk]f / cf/f]fj/f]xx
e0/x]. d tl ; a}36gf kl/36g]x ; f
hlw/x]F ; d]dt eP/ tl ; d:ofx]nf0{
; dfwfg ub]x]F:yfol hflu/sf nflu k]f;
ul//x]F c ; k]ntf e]lu/x]F d /]PFxf ; f
hljg ; fy udfP/ w]f]f]Fhljg ; fy kfP/
xf ; f ; Gtfg l]dv x]f /]PF ; Gtfg ; Gdv
x]f xf ; f]xf]g] ? g]klq]of rln/Xof]. st}
; fdflhs ; Dem]f]fx klg ug]{ku]F st}
kfl/jfl/s / st}hljgdf e]lgk]/f cg]
kl8f Joyf / Jojwfg]x]n]klg ; fob dnf0{
ef]s agfof] / ; flxTok]t cfs[6 u/fof].
r]g]l]x] ylk]uP . ; a]Bif]sf cfofdx]n]
:yfg ln]uP .

hljg ; fy udfpg]/ k]pg]s/fn]sltko
kf7sx]df st]xntf h]lg ; S5 . x]f d]h]
; Ltfnf0{udfpg'k]/f]sf/Of nldnf0{k]Psf]
x]F udfpg]/ k]pg]o ; hljgrq]df d]h]
cfk]Gtx]sf] ; fy t kfPFk]PF/fhu]kfn

/fhe08f/L h:tf ldqxčsfl;fy klg kfPF
zfcťf, s[0f, u0fz, dbg, gj/fh, ;blk
nufotsf; xoflxlčsflcf8 kfPF; a}f0{
;Den] ;fll0 5g . l jifo k; a\ / ; Gbe{ F
ghf]8f 36gfc aflx/ cfp g; s}f dfq
xb\ . w/fjf; L h: t}; fj hlg s čkdf /f]sf]
eP ; fob aflx/ cfp xg\ cyjf l3ld/h]
h: t}cfFsf; fydf sfJo rxfpg ; s}f]
eP ; fj hlg s x}f xg\ . d}l ol b} }sfo{
ug{; lsgF aflx/ gcf0{dleg}/x]. clxn]
eg]d afacdf udfP/ 6x/f]e0; s}f]5'
t/ hl jg; a\ugl; F} l j1fg, dlgif /
dlgiffsf]; fy kfP/ hl jgofqf cufl8
a9f0/x}f]5'.

hflu/ vfP/} d}l lql j] sf]: gftsf/
slfddf egf{ePF d}gt u/] k9F ; k}ntf
klg xfl; n u/F Pp6f; f}f0 cfof- kf0e
sn}hxč vln/x}f 5g\ c\lofksxčsflvfhl
e0/x}f]5 eg] kf\lofkg lsg gu?F<
kf\lofkgdf nfu]k5 lkPr8L ugšf nflu klg
dfu{kž: t xč5 .

; f}h: t} hflu/ klg vfg] / kf\lofkg
kžf klg ; Dxfng] qnd rln/x}f]lyof] csf]
kfl/jfl/s pNengdf k/fd . gjhft lzzsf]
pkrf/sf nflu sf7df8f}f 8fS6/ / j}xč
clfd ePk15 lbNnl hfkg[cj: yf cfof].
lbNnl uP/ k}nsF g ; čtfg cf'gf]/Xof] g
c: yfol kf\lofkg .

d kg\ oyfl: ylt d} k}nsF ; f}Fhflu/
; F; F}ca yk s}L gofFsd gu/L ePg .
d}Jofkf/ klg ; f}F kf6g/l; kdf lel8of]
lk}Nd kžg klg u/F lel8of]lk}Nd lgdf
klg ; f}F/ kf6g/l; kdf lk}Nd lgdf /
clegosf]sfd klg u/F t/ k}lt zč0 .

o; cl3 g}d}l]Ps k6s ufp}df:6/
aGg hfg] ; f} klg agfPsf]x/F aemfa sf]
SofDk; df k9fpg hfg] eg] kngsf]l6s6
klg s6fPsf]x/F/ efudf gePsf]efl lsg
eflg kf0GYof] tL efu / ef]f0af6 d l jdv
ePF d clxn]of]; f7L jif]jodf 6}f] sNkgf
u5č olb : sh jf SofDk; sf]df:6/ eP/
pkTosf 5f8}f]eP klqsf, klti7fg / ; qjčf
lstfasf]; flfl sf]xčYof]x}f <

ol ; a}l}xčaf6 l j t[0ff a9b}uPk15
d}f]dg kf]1s l}lt/ cfslifč x}uof]. d
s}L ; flxTos /rgfxč /RyF/ k}sfzg
u}xčdf k7fpyFt/ sl7g xčYof] k}sfzg
ug{. cgej, lrg hfg, n}vg sf]: t/
/rgfxčsflnf0g l slt xg\sl t k}sfzg xg
g; Sg]cfwf/xč . ; f}Fcfk}F; Dkfs lsg
gaGg] < clg t s}L ; fyLxčsfl k/fdzčf
; ? eof]bfloTj .

d}l ; flxTosf] dd{ aem] nfuFls
k}h}xčsfl b}yf; }l u/F h; /L eP klg
; flxTok]t cfslifč ePF t/ ; flxTos
kqsfl/tfsf]af6f]sl7g 5 eGg] hfgbhfčb}
klg nfuF jf: t jdf crDdsf]cfsifč x}f]
/x}f ; flxTodf . s]5 of]; flxTodf < ; flxTosf]
kl/efiff s]xf] < s; h}7f}f ug{; s}f]5g
/ ; lsg]cj: yf klg 5g . tyflk nflu/x}f
5g\; D}lgzln dflg; xč ; flxTodf . ; lhnf]
efiffdf eGg] xf] eg] dgdf efjgfcxnf0{
snfTds 9a\un]kl/islt efiffdf cleJolQ
lbg]z}l g}; flxTo xf]/ of]Jofks 5 eGg]
nflu5 dnf0{. o; n]olt l} cfl6}f]5
eGg]; Ldf/yf g}5g . To; h}t ; ftfz tfAbld}
et[fl/n]; flxTo, ; a\lt, snfljxlg ; flfft\
kzkR5 l jiff0fxlg\ egšf /x}5g\ . xg klg
; flxTosf]čk Jofks /x}f- cfsfz em}egT,

;db|eFjzfn, lxdfn eFze| / :jR5,
kxf8 eFcrn, ;b{eFkpfzdo, kjg eF
j|jfg\ gbl eFultzn, 3fd eFofgf
rGbpf eFzLtn, tf/f eFfIDsnf] r/f eF
lga{w / pGdQm .

log} s/fxZaf6 kpflijt eP/ d]h]
bflotjsf] koffe\$ *\$ df ;Dkfb slo n\g
kuF sf]ntf÷;ntf÷ sNkgflzntf÷
;Gb/tf÷dw/tf÷xflb\$tf÷c;Lldttf÷
cfna\$fl/stf÷r}Gottf÷ snfidstf÷ g]stf÷
gjlgtf÷ ;f+s[tstf÷ kpfzdotf÷
lrgfIdstf÷ nofIdstf÷ pj{tf÷
k]lsfidstf÷ ljdaffdstf÷ Jo-hgffdstf÷
clegjtf÷ /;fIdstf÷ pHHjntf÷
;j]f;tf÷kf-hntf÷ zPvfl/stf÷ uDeL/tf÷
cToRr tf÷dxglotf÷ cfdlotf÷ ultzLntf÷
dxfgtf÷oua]vtf ;flxTodf kfOg]cToRr /
clt l]lzi6 uof xg\.

;fRrsj@)\$ \$;fndf .bflotj]sf]yngl
;F;F;cZ klg w]k]mbfol sfdxZ yngl
eP .To; }jif[d]f]klxnf]s[t la/fqf]a:tl df
gfds pkGof; kpf]lzt eof]. To; }jif[d]h]
nf\$; }f cfof]uaf6 zfvfclws] aGgsf nflu
cfwf/et ;k]ntf k]t u/F To; }jif[d]f]
kb/Tg dlqifs]klg hGd eof].

r jfnL; dfq xfg, d]f nflu k]ol ;a}
hf] ca\$ zes/ algcfPsf 5g\of];f7Ljif]
pd];Dd . d !! ;fnsf]glhs glhs}hGdF
To; ahf d]f lktfnf0{cktf] eGg}Zsf
cuff8 lãtlo kqsf] hGd ePsf]df dnf0{
eGbf dftflktfnf0{g}a9L v';L nfu]sf]
xgk5{. @@ ;fn d]f]hljg kl/j tGsf];Vb\
jif{/Xof]Gbf cTolQm xBj . n3sf]blsf]
daUnfr/Of ;F;F;d]f]pkbj sf/L hljgdf
csNkglo kl/j tG cfof]. d bhGaf6 ;Hhg

xg kuF## ;fn d]f nflu hljg kl/j tGsf]
csf]df] aGof]. ufpF]df:6/ ag] a:g]
nlo kl/j tG u/] PsfPs d sf7df8f]k]Z
u/F \$\$;fnsf]s/f d ul/xnfF %% ;fndf
d]h] ;flxTos kqklqsfsf] lqdf of]ubfg
u/afkt kydk6s kZsfplG;n k/:sf/ k]PF
eg] Plzofs] cfsif\$ /fi6«hfkfg hfgsf
nflu d]f]gfd dgf]og eof]. ^ ;fndf d
cGt/fi6« :t/sf] :kGbg ;j]s[s6 syf
k/:sf/af/f k/:s] ePFeg]/fi6k]tsf]k]v
cfltyodf clf/aXd ;Ddfgn] ;Zf]et xg]
;f]fo klg k]PF To; }jif{ ;kgfsf] bZ
eg] lrlgg]cd]/sf hfgsf nflu ;/sf/L
:t/af6 dnf0{dgf]og ul/of].

a\$;j]faf6 ;/sf/L ;j]fdf k]Z u/k]5
d]f]hljgsf]uf]f]f]le]of]. hljgsf cfofd
/ j]DxZ klg k]/flsnf xB]uP . t/ k]f /
kb]gltsf] nf]edf d]h] bflotj]nf0{cnkq
5f8] lhNnfl/ nfluG cfsif\$ dGqfnoxZ
klg tflsgFk]n:jZk k]1s lqdf d k]nb}
uPFt/ kZf;lgs lqdf vIDrb}uPF

@)%& ;fndf bflotj j]ado k]ti7fg
:yfkf ePk]5 d dfly cZ lhDd]f/L /
Jo:ttf klg ylkof]. ;F;F;d]h] Pp6f
cGt ;f\$Nk u/F d]h] jifdf sDtdf Pp6f
s[t g]k]nl ;flxTo e08f/df y'g\$'.

;f7L jif\$]of]pd];Dd cf0k]bf d]f]
;a\$Nkn] sfd ul//x]sf] 5 / To; }sf]
k]n:jZk ;qj6f s[t kpfzgd f0;s]f
5g\ . kfFj6f s[t ;Dkfbg ul/Psf 5g\
;fy;fy}k]ti7fgsf]r]w jif\$]c]lwdf %&
j6f sfoGdxZ ;DkGg ePsf 5g\ eg]
k]ti7fgsf]kpfzgsf]Zkdf ^& j6f s[t xZ
;fj]lgs ul/Psf 5g\ . o; }u/L bflotj

klqsfsfj@& jifcjwdf *% j6f c^asx₂
gkfnl ; flxTosf kf7s ; dlf klu ; s₃f 5g\.

kl5Nnfj jifdf cfP/ cfj6n sfck/6e
lnld6₃sfj ktg ; 6; 6; clfosfjdf /x₃fj
klti7fgsfj @ nfv /sd 8Abf / Toxf6
kkt xg]lgoldt Aofh kkt gx₆ klti7fgsfj
lgoldt sfo{; ~rfngdf afwf pTkGg ePsfj
5 . To; } sf/0fn] c\o\fsfj vNtlaf6 !*
xhf/ /sd klti7fgsfj vrdf k/3fj s/f
n\yfk/Llfssfj kltj]gn] b\yPsfj 5 .
c\o\ldfly k/3fjcfly₅ ef/ xn^aufagfpg
sfo₅ldlt ; b:ox₂ / ; Nnfxsf/?xn]; xofu
ug[j rg lbgePsfj5 .

sfjfxlg cj:yfdf /x₃fjbfloTj klqsfsfj
eljioaf/]klg d ; 6b)5'. ci6knofdf 5₆
Toxf6 ; dfrf/ df\odn] klqsfsfj
lg/Gt/tfaf/]; 6w/x₆ d lrlGt t ag₃fjlyPF
/ Pp6f sNkgf u/3fjlyPF.TofjsNkt ofhg
; fsf/ xg ; s]klqsfsf nflu klg s₃l cfo
sfj : yfkgf xg₅ / klqsfsfjeljio ; lglZr t
xg]5 eGg]s/fdf d ljZj : t 5'.

d ; /sf/L ; jfaf6 lgjQ gx₆ph cyf₅
)^* ; fn h₇ (cl3 d_h]kf₅ j6f .k₅ sfj
kl/lwleq /x₃fjJox₇f pNn₇ u/].kf₅ j6f
.k₅ sfjlk ; f0df lkl ; 6sfjklkt₅ n₇ k₃fzgd
NofPsfjlyPF.To ; ahf d₇f hljgdf cjojx₂
ag₇ klqsf, klti7fg, k₃z, k₃f ; g / kl/jf/
/x₃f lyP eg] ; jlgjQkl5 k₃f ; g x6]
kl/ep0f ylkPsfj5 . clxn]d_h]kl/ep0fnf0
hljgsfj Pp6f ; f₇ agfPsfj 5' / cj ; /
ldn]; Dd ep0fdf lg:sg] u/3fj 5' .
kl/Offd:j₂k cGo ljwfsfj thgdf lgofqf
s[tx₂ a9L hlGd/x₃f 5g\ / k₃fz₇dv
kf08lnlkdf klg lgofqf s[tx₂ g]a9L b₇VPsf
5g\.

o ; ;f7L jifjofqfdf kf0nf rfNbf;Dd
d_h]s]slt 1fg kkt u/Fof]t yxf 5₈ .
t/ s₃l cgel'tx₂ cjZo xfl;n u/Fof]
yxf 5 . Itg}cgel'tx₂ d₇f n₇vgf ljifo
ag₃f 5g\ . ca klg d hlt cgel'tx₂ xfl;n
ug₅; tl klg n₇vgf}nflu xg₅g\ . tl
cgel'tx₂nf0{; flxTodf kl/Of t ug{klg d
af₆gk/3fj 5 . d af₆g' eg₃fj hgdg 5g]
; flxTo n₇g]k₃fhgs}nflu x₇] P₇jox₇fnl
aGg jf d₇hd:tl ug₅f nflu x₇g . To; }
sf/Of dnf0{ eu jfgh] ; Todf₇kg hf₃lsfj
h: t₇fnfd₇ : j:y / lq₇ofzln hljg lbp₇g\
eG5'.

d₇fj hljgsfj lj ; 6gkl5 dnf0{s; 6]
; Dem₅\g ; Dem₅\bfloTjnf0{cjZo ; Dem₅\
eGg]d₇fjcf₃fa₇ff 5 . d₇fjzfnls 718of₇ \
g718of₇ \bfloTjsfjejg cjZo 718of₇ \eGg]
cfzf kfn₃fj 5' . d_h] hljgdf s₃l u₂F
gu₂Fs ; 6f0{glau₇?6Gg]rfxgf /fv₃fj5'.

k/dfdfsfjcl:tTjdfly d₇fj c6n cf:yf
5 / k₇]kkt d₇fj ; Ddfg >4f / cfb/ 5 .
To₇sfod e0/x₇] \. ldaq₇u₇df hg d₇l sfod
5, To₇ch/ cd/ e0/x₇] \. d_h]s; 3fje/ /
; x₇/fdf af₆g'gk/f₇ \. d₇fjhljg a₇fbaf₇b/
rNbf rNb]hcf₇ \. d₇fjkl₇ ; flxTo ; fwgf ub₇fb₇
/ bfloTjnf0{cfid ; ft\ub₇fb₇z₇bdf x/fcf₇ \.

j:tut c\oogsf nflu Sof6nusfj
cfjZostf ePh:t}zf/LI/s tTj1fgsf nflu
j₃, pklgift\ if8bz₂g / k/f0fx₂sfj
cfjZostf x₆]x₅ eGg]a%b)5'd_h]. xdf
k₇l₆ j₃s kf₇fl0fs u₇yx₂sfj]zb c\oog
u/] e₇ftsjfbL klZrdlx₂ klg c\offdlit/
cfsli₇ e0/x₃f 5g\ . of]; Vb kl f x₇] . t/
k₇l₆x₂ c\lofflTds dxTjnf0{a]f:tf u/]
e₇ftsjfbsfjkl5 b₇8/x₃f 5g\ . of]blvb

klf xfl. qmdzll ;dfhaf6 bof, dfof, kpl
; bfej, s?off, clx+f, Tofu, lgi7f, ;dkff,
cfdlottf, cgzf;g, ;fxbff, ;dfgtf,
dfgjlotf, dgl / pbf/tfx x/fp/ hff5g\.
ol ;a}b}v] dnf0{of]; f7L jifjjon]rlt t
agfp5.

lxhfcfh ;dfhdf ;To nfk xfu0/xsfj
cgej ul//xsfj5'd . ;To afn] gfs kfhpg'
eGbf em6 afn] gfs arfpg pQd dfeg]
klj[Qn] h/f] ufl8/xsfj dx;'; ul//xsfj5'
d . d]fj;fjfo 5, ;Tosfjn8f0fl8/xgk5{
Tofjn8f0fl8tg klg ;ls65 / xfgklg ;ls65 .
t/ ;To xfof]eGbf x/ :jlsf/ ug{x5g /
cfd;dkff klg ug{x5g eGg]d]f]dfgottf
5 . ;To cflv/ ;To xfl. ;To skl ;do
nSg ;Snf t/ ;Ton]lgst; InP/}5f85
eGg]d]f]wf/Off 5 .

a9bfjlsf] nlf0f s] xfl < a9bfjhl
slxn]lv ;? x[5 < eGg]; DaGwdf :jbzL,
ljbzL ljafoxzsf leGg leGg dt 5g\ cf; t
pd] %) b}lv *% ;Dd xg]/fi6x]lgwf{Of
u/sf a9bfjlsf ksf/xz km/s km/s xg]g}
eP . xfd]bzdf klxn]cf; t pd] sd xff
;f7lnf0{a9bfjlsf] yfngl dflgcyof]. t/
clxn]gkfnlsf] cf; t cfo' a9] kF7YL
klusf]5 . o; cydf a9bfjhl gfg]oGq klg
km/s xgkg]xfl.

a9bfjlaf/]cwoog ug]cGt/fi6x; *yf
h]fi6fjhl] juls/Of dfeg] xfl eg] klg
;f7L jifnf0{]Tjsf]kyd r/Of dfGbf x65 .
;fj; *yfn]^%-&%nf0{o'fj]z, &^-*% nf0{
dwojz / ^* kl5nf0{cltjzsf] zkd
juls/Of u/sf] 5 . xfd] sfgyf s}kl
cjwf/Offx 5g\ t/ tl slt Jofjxfl/s 5g\

eGg ufx] 5 . ;f7L pd] klusfnf0{Ho]7
gful/s eGg'plr t}xfnf t/ eQf kfpq
;Q/L klkgk] / lglzNs :jf:Yo ;ljwf lng
krxQ/ gfgkg]god slt Jofjxfl/s xfnf
Ho]7 gful/snf0{oftfoft / :jf:Yodf krf;
klztz ;ljwf lbg / ofqdf ;Ddfgk]6
l;6 pknAw u/fpg ;/sf/n]lgof6 u/sf]
jiffFe0;Sof] t/ Jofjxfl/df cfpq ;sf]
5g . o;nf0{Jofjxfl/df Nofpg ;jfr
cbfntaf6 k/dfbz klg hf/L e0;sf]5
tyflk sfot]og xg ;sf]5g . lgof6
sfot]og u/fpg *@ jifl6 bz/y kofs]h
bDktl clxn]klg nfyynlaf6 bgs oftfoft
Joj:yf ljefu dlgejg kl] wgfdf a:g]
u5g\ . t/ sfot]ogtkm{/sf/sf] wofg
uPsf]5g . o:tf]cj:yfdf Ho]7 gful/snf0{
;ljwf s;n]pknAw u/fp5 < ;Ddfg s;n]
u5{<

Ho]7 gful/snf0{lj sl; t /fi6x;df slt
;Ddfg ul/G5 < Tof]d]b}v]7 efu]fi6]nof
a:bf . 6}df jf a;df jf km]ldf ofqf ubf{
xfl\jfl6s6 sf6] kl]z ug[kg]sg}bz6lo
:ynxzd xfl\Ho]7 gful/snf0{culyfgdf
/fv] ;Ddfg ug] / l6s6df 56 lbg]h:tf
;ljwfxz efu]f]h] . t/ xfdlsxfFof]lj jz
kpfu ePsf]5g . ljj}n]sfd u/sf]5g .
klfsf]kpfu xgkg]xfl t/ xfdlsxfFklfsf]
ljlw nfu"e0;sf]5g . klf egf]ljlzi6
1fg xfl— gofFgofFs/f ;f]g] / nfu"ug]
zlQm . Tof]zlQm egf]rd f'xf]g, cGt r{f'
xfl. cGt r{f' kpfu ug]zlQm gePKl5 klf
sxfaf6 xg' / Tof] kpfu ug{g;Sg] kf1
s;/L xg' < o;/L xfdlsxfFk]1 zAbsf]
bzkofu e0/xsf]5 . efua08fdf k/sf]5
clxn]klf .

sg}ahf xfdL; E an lyof] 0dfgbf/L /
ljZjf; klg lyof]. t/ ca eg] j}lfgs
r]n] r/df]sif{gf3kl5 xfd] an, an
/xg . o; u/L xfdL k/flht xB}u0; s}kl5
0dfgbf/L / ljZjf; klg w/fkdf k#of]. ca
g}kfnldf 0dfgbf/L klg /xg / ljZjf; klg
ePg . To; h]o; ahf xfdL cfm"; E ePsf]
an, 0dfgbf/L / ljZjf; nfo{ klg udfP/
l/Qf]l/Qf]e0; s}sf 5fF ljlwsf]zf; g 5g
oxfF sfggsf] lvNnl p8f0G5 sfgg
agfpg}xZaf6}.

ca t g}kfnnf0{ t:s/Lsf] 6kGh6
k}j0G6sf] xkdf kpfu ug{ yflnPsf] 5 .
cGt/f}6G l}f]df g}kfnLxZ t:s/sf]xkdf
lrlgg yfn}sf 5g\ ofg Joj ; fodf klg kl; 4L
sdfpg yfn}sf 5g\g}kfnLxZ . cvaf/ k95'.
l;ljsf]l/kf}eG5- sf7df8fFpkTosfdf
dfq !* jif{dlgsf #) xhf/ o}tLxZ ofg
Joj;fodf ; m}g 5g\ slt ljs}t eP5
xfd] ; dfh < o; u/L b}gs b0{xhf/eGbf
a9L o}fxZ ljb}zb}5g\ . o; tl/sfn]b}zsf]
eljio s:t}f]x}hf <

c}llofd eG5- ; a}eGbf alnof] r\$fg,
r\$fg eGbf alnof]k}nfd, k}nfd eGbf alnof]
cfuf] cfuf] eGbf alnof] kfgL, kfgL eGbf
alnof] jfo' jfoeGbf alnof] cfsfz,
cfszeGbf alnof] eujfg\ / eujfgeGbf
alnof] eQm . To:t}f] zIQmzfnL eQm eng\
xfdlnf0{s} ; he x}hf / < eP klg b}z
alnof]agfpg s]; 3fpnfgV To:tf eQmxZn]
xfdlnf0{ t c}llofd / e}tstfsf] a/fa/
lx; f rfxPsf] 5 . ol b}zsf] ; eQm zIQm
xfd] wd}f, xfd] sd}f / xfd] Jojxf/df
; dfq xkdf nfu"xg] xf] eg] dfq xfdln]
rfx}sf]c}llofdTs / e}tst pGgt ug{; S5fF

d of]; f7L jif]jodf ol s'fxZ ; f}b5'- s]
d}f ; f}f0xZn] ; fsf/ xk lng ; Snf <

dftflktfsf] C0f d}h] w}j} v}Psf] 5'.
dft}l}dsf]C0f lt/] klg d ; lQmgF lkt}l}Qm
/ u?elQm}df d ; wFgtd:ts 5'. d
>j0fsdf/ t xg ; lsgFt/ dftfsf] kl5
nfu] g}j}if\$}pd]df tlg lbg lx8} uNdlaf6
lqj}fl ku}F tlg}lbg lx8} 3/ k}l}sfF&\$
jifl}f cfdfnf0{cuf}8 nufP/ sfzl / uof
ku}F o; }u/L &) jifl}f a}jfnf0{ablgfy
k}ofpgdf klg d}f] ; xof}u /Xof]. t/
ablwfdsf]bzG / uofsf]lk08bfgn]lkt}xZ
; wFt[t xG5g\ eGg] nx8afhldf d 5g .
lkt}xZ e}sf gx}hfg\ t/ ltgnf0{; Demg]
sfd jif{lbgdf dfq x}g >4f; fy lg/Gt/
ul//xgk5{eGg]klfd 5'd . dnf0{ljZjf;
5, d}f]k}o}sf kf0nfd lkt}sf]cfzlj}f k}t
5 .

d}f] ; f7L jif]cGt r{fh]To}f afNofn
; l}Dem/x}sf] 5 . d dv}eP klg, d}h]cf^gf]
hljgsf kf0nf kf0nfd vt/fsf la:sgxZ
5/]klg, dftflktfnf0{slxNo}ckdfg ul/gF
dftflktfsf]; j}f ug{k}qsf]k/Dk/fut ; #sf/
; DemF 3/df eP; Dd l}rNnf] nufP/ kfp
dfl8lbg] h:tf st}oxZ k}f u/F o; u/L
u?sf kfpdf lz/ c8bfP/ cfb/ k}6 ug{
slxNo}elngF

clxn}sf ; Gtltdf afnst}o /
g}tsl}lffsf s'fxZ geP/ afnc}wsf/sf
s'fxZ dfq pNn}v ePsf]b}bf ; Gtltsf]
cfufdl eljiok}t l}rGtf nfu5 . lzioxZn]
sg ahf 3}hfg\ / sfnf}f]f b}lnb}hfg\ jf
z}f}fs lgsfodf t}fNrf 7}f}nfg\j}f l}Bfnosf]
; DklQdf cfuf]nuf0b}hfg\eg}g]huhul 5 .
; Dem}f lbss nfu5, u?xZ jf:tljs u?

s;/L aGnfgV lziox, oyfydf lzio slxn]
xhfhg\<

l;sGb/ / c/:tsf]syf ofb cfp5
dnf0{o;a]hf . st}hfh]lyP c/:t'-u?_ /
l;sGb/ -lzio_ . Pp6f h^a3f/ tg[kg]eof].
Tof] slt ulx/f] 5 yxf lyPg . l;sGb/n]
eg]-.klxn]ddfq t5{ kl5 u? tg[kh]f .
olt eg] l;sGb/ h^a3f/df k;] / ;lhn}
t/] . h^a3f/ Tolt ulx/f] /x5 . To;kl5
c/:t't/] / ;] - ltdln]o;f]sg uof] .
l;sGb/n]eg]- . d d/] s]x x5yof] d]f]
7fpf csf]/fhf aGyof]. t/ tkf0sf]d[o'
ePsf]eP tkf0fh:tf]/fhu? o; ; f/df
csf]v]h] kf0g]lyPg . jfx i s:tf]u?elQm <
u?lziosf] cGt ; aGw

u? r]hfsf]s/f p7fpf /fhgltn]klg
k]z kfor]- cyf\ /fhf / /fhu?sf s/f
cfP oxfF d]h]thgf ug{kuf xdf] g]fx
/ l;sGb/ . l;sGb/ , cfk" d/] klg u?nf0{
arfp g rfxG5g\ t/ xdf] g]fx hgtfnf0{
df/] klg cfk"df]hd:tl ug{k rfxG5g\.

t/ d rfxG5; clt >4fn] xfdl cN5L
gagfF clt ljZjf;n] xfdl cGwf] gagfF
clt khf / crgfn] xfdl k^au'gagfF xfdln]
ef]ts 1fg / cf]offTds lj1fgnf0{dGq agfP/
cuf]8 a9y'5 . o;f]u/df cjZo klg ; a}
kpf/sf ; d:ofxGsf] ; dfwfg lg:sg]5 .

eu]fgsf] ; Argf ljlrqsf]5 . k[tsf]
lgod cgyf]5 . oxfFxb] s/f x5, gxb]
e0lbG5 . dg[kg]db, gdg[kg]dl/lbG5 .
d]f] ; f7L jif[c]jwdf klg xb]s/f sd eof]
gxb] s/f w]eof]. ghfg]uP, gdg[d/].
; a3f]gfd d lng ; lQmgR blifof clk]sf
b0{xL/f -slnngfg / dG8hf d]llo]Pp6f xL/f
ljZjljVoft ufGwLjbl g]f dG8hf c:tFP .

eg]hbnfsf nfhkpg]f Xouf]rf]j]h x/fP .
cf0/g n]l eg] lrlgg] dfu{6 Yofr/
ahfotaf6 lanf0g\ . xdf]b]zaf6 klg af]dtl
af x't/fd x/fP, j]flgs bofgGb cgGtlf/
nfu] hublz 0zsf] z/ofdf kl] efgEQm
efgEQmnf0{e6y lx8] /fddl0f b]dl0f xg kl].

oxfFu5{eGgh] ug{kfp5g\ . xltxf/
dxfanl aG5gV /hf0F5g\ . slj Jolytsf]
; d/of xG5 dnf0{o;a]hf . a9f] ; f]h]g
uef]fg ug{ ; S5, g 5f5g ; S5 . 7Ls
eg]f lyP ls pgn] t/ slG v]o]f ; f]h]
klg sg}rdtsf/ ug]h:tf blv5g\ . s; af6
cfzf knfPsf]lyof]t/ tlff/f]h]vfof].

dnf0{; Demgf xG5, d]f]hljgnf0{kpf]j t
kfg] d]h]hljgsfndf ; Demg of]o
dxfdgfgx- vkt8 : jfdl, lzjk/L afaf, of]l
g/xl/gfy, : jfdl k/dfgGb, th;ldx/, b]sf,
go/fh, obgyf, alb]jqnd, shz]v/,
s[Ofk;fb, eldaxfb/ / xifxG . h;n]b]zsf
nflu ; w]b0/x]t/ s]x lnPgg\ . d]h] ; Demg
g; s]f / d]f]al4n]klxrfg ug{gEofPsf
pNn]o JolQm]jxG cG klG w]h]xhfhg\

; b'klZrd of]jif; Gqf; / ljgzsf]
jif{ aGof]. s]f/gfydf xhf/f]Fgkfnl /
ljb]zsf] Hofg uof]. dxfsfnlsf] af9ln]
bfr]hf ahf/ cfwf aufof]. t/ be]fo
lftu]t ; 8s / ef]ts ; ArgfxGsf]
kg]G5sf nflu ; /sf/n]) s/fB pknAw
u/fpg]eg]f]f & dlxgf g]Ebf klG pknAw
xg ; s]f]5g .

v';Lsf]jif{klg eof]of]jif{ . gxb'kg]
eP klG sd]f/Lsf] ; /sf/n] ; h]wfg; ef-@
sf]rgfj ; DkGg uof]. t/ lbNnldf c/ljGb
sh/Ljfn blvPh:tf] sf7df8f] v] /Lsf]
bfn afx3 sg}sh/Ljfn blvPg / cfd

cfbdlh:tfj ; j{fw/0fsfj lxtlrGts kf6L{
klg ; dfhnj kfPg . Pp6f ljr/0fLo s/f,
cx^asf/nj]jgf ; lgtOfp5 egglems blvorj
rbfjdf . o ; cl3 ; aegbf 7hf]zlQmsf]z kdf
:yflkt dfcfj] fbl t] ; f]gDa/df vldrg afllo
eofj . l]zj] v ; Lsf]s/f, ztfaBl k?if cfblslj
efgeQmsf] låztj flif\$ / hggfos jLkl
sf]/fnisf]ztj flif\$ dgf0B5 of] jif{.

d]f] ; f7L jif]hljgsf] kl5Nnf] jif\$
s/f ug[xf] eg] ci6]nofsf]l ; 8b]df 5B
; ? ePsf]xl/s jif]gkfn]sf7df8B
cfP/ #^% lbg k/f u/}sf]5 . of] jif{v ; Ls}
jif{ /Xof] ; knntfs} jif{ /Xof] . d]h] sb}
ljgz Joxk/k/} . d]h]ckdfg ; xg'k/} .
t/ xl/s jif\$]gfddf s ; h]d]f] ; Demgf
u/} . s ; h] ; Ddfg u/} . s ; h] k/ :sf/
lbPg . xl/s jif\$]cj ; / kf/} n]vs
; flxTosf/xzsf] ; Ddfg ug[k5{eg] ; #sf/
xfldlfem l]sl ; t xg klg ; s}sf]5} . o ; y{
d]h]ugf ; f]ug[kg]7fpFklg /x6} . ; ofu}
eg' knf{ Pp6f l]Qlo ; #yf ; Ltfk0nf
jxp2}olo ; xsf/L ; #yfa6 ; flxTos Ho]7
gful/ssf]x} ; otn]em8}tlg xhf/ bz\$sf]
; dkl:yltdf cleglcbt xg]df\$ kfPF

; f7L jif]hljg latf0/x}sf/0f x]dg,
; ofu k/}sf/0f d klxn]k6s cGt/f]6
gkfnl ; flxTo ; dfh ci6]nof Go" ; fpy
j] ; Rofk6/sf] ; ftf]3/b]h]sfoqmd cGtu
l ; 8b]df k]lv cltlysf]z kdf ; xeful ePF
ci6]nofsf]gkfnl /Bof] / gkfnl 6]hlehgdf
cGt jif{f]bPF gkfn kns kl5 klg d]h]uf]v{
PkmPd / Od]h Rofgn afx} c} s}kl
kqklqsfxzdf cGt jif{f]bPF tlg÷rf/k6s
; flxTos sfoqmddf k]lv cfltyo ukOf ug]
cj ; / h6bf] . cGo sfoqmdxzd
; xeflutfsf] s/f ug[xf] eg] xltfsf] b0{

j6sf]b/n] ; xeflutf hgfpSf]eP klg sl/a
Ps ; osf]xf/fxf/Ldf ; flxTos, wld\$ /
; #s[ts sfoqmdxzd ; xeful ePFxf .

kl5Nnf] r/0fdf ddfly Pp6f csf]
lhdd]f/L ylkPsf]5 . lxdnfn 1jfnl cllolf
/x}sf] nldagL jfaDo klti7fgn] pkTosf
; of]hssf]z kdf d]f]gfd rog u/}sf]5 .
h ; cg'f/ P3f/ ; b:olo sf7df8BpkTosf
; dgjo ; ldlit klg u7g e0 ; s}sf]5 . o ; n]
s:tf]ult lnG5 ; don]atfpnf

d]f s[txzsf] af/}df z]v kq ug] /
; dliffs[txz lgsfNg]sfd klg eof]of]jif{ .
gj]f bz]f, f]vyl\$]z kdf b0{hgf 5fq5fqfn]
d]f s[txzsf af/}df z]v k/De u/] . 7fs/
zdf{ e08f/Ln] d]f kGw]j6f s[txzsf]
ljZn]f0f u/] ; flxToofqsf kbrfk] gdfs
; dliff ; #uk k}sfzgd Nofpgeof] .
Zofdaxfb/ efj]sn]nf\$nodf d]f]hljgk/s
ufyf n]v] uNdlsf ; jf ; //fdk ; fb kGt] gfd
lb0{ s[t k}sfzg u/] . Pp6f blvsf] s/f,
; flxTosf/ tyf kqsf/ als] kMknfnLn] d]f]
hljgdf cfwl/t v08sf]o jf dxfs]o n]vg]
qmd ; ? ul/ ; s}sf lyP t/ rfin ; jif{gk}b}
ldun]f /f]un]ylnP . sfdg 5, pgl kgl : j:y
aggV cf'gf]sf]oofq / kqsf/ tf hf/L /fvgl .

k]o} jif{ Pp6f s[t ; f]h]lgs ug]
k]ta4tfaf6 cem Ps sbd cuf]8 a9]
d]h]cf:yfsf] ; /f] / gdfs lgofqf s[t /
/fdk ; fb kGtsf slj t] gdfs slj tf ; #uk
; f]h]lgs u/F k}6s/ /rgfxzsf]s/f ug]
xf]eg]ljleGg kqklqsdf sl/a al ; ÷af0 ;
j6f /rgf 5flkP . slt /rgf 5flkg]qmddf
5gl . cGo s[tsf]xsdf Pp6f lgofqf s[t
; fem k}sfzgsf]dNofa\$sgdf k/}sf]5 . csf]
Plzof klAns}zgsf] k}sfzg ukdf ljr/
ljdzdf 5 . t] f]b]loTj jfaDo klti7fgsf]

sfoffnodf ;/lft 5 . af5l 5÷;ft j6f
kf08lnlkxç klg klLlffsfj38ldf /xšf 5g\.
k/:sf/sfjxsdf dñ]bž}xNnfpq]jf gkfnl
hgdffg;df r rf{kfpq]pNnVv k/:sf/ kfpq
; sšfj5g . t/ dnf0{o; fēbf uj{nfl5—
k/:sf/ kfpqs}nflu dñ] s[t 5flkgF/
:jflfedfg lu/fP/ s; šfj9fšf 9s9Sofpg
klg u0gF

dJfjsfd nVg]xfj. d nVv/xç5'. slxn]
cfd;çtli6sf nflu nV5' slxn] nVg]kgI
eP/ nV5'. slxn] cg/fvdf nV5'. t/
lj rf/nf0{ij rng u/J nVbgF; s; Dd ;To
nV5'. ;To nVg g;Sg]cj:yf cfof eg]
To;nf0{syf agfP/}eP klg nV5'. t/
nVg 5f8bgF . nVš}sf/0f nVys dfl/ç5
eg]nVssf nflu ToJfēbf 7hfj;Ddfg cç
sçLxçç]ēg]dfl/ofJeuç nfi fsfjegf0nf0{
cfd;ft\u/J klg nVg 5f8bgF

nVsn]0dfgbf/L 5f8g'xçç . 0dfgbf/
eP/ nVbf / ;Tonf0{;fjñlgs ubf{bl08t
e0ç5 eg]klg nVg 5f8g'xçç ēg]klfdf
5'd . o; aħf dnf0{hñ] nfiñhsfjegf0
ofb cfpç5 . egšf 5g\ ;Tonf0{zhldf
r9fPsfj / c;Tonf0{I;š;gdf a;fPsfj
0ltxf; ;To eP klg ToJcwç To xfj. oytydf
;To, zhldf r9]klg I;š;gdf a;šfjxç5 .
c;To, I;š;gdf a;]klg zhldf r9šfjxç5 .
nVg]; jfndf dJfjklg oxL wf/Off 5 — ;Tosfj
cf8 lnP/ d lx8/xç5'. lx8f0 dJfj9nf xg
;S5, t/ uçtJodf klg]s/fdf d IjZj:t 5'.

nVg] ;doaf/] kçg p75 aħfavn .
;ñwç5 — tkf0ñ]sg ;dodf nVgç5 <
tkf0ñf0{nVg pkoQm ;do sg xfiç d
eç5'— dJfjsg]lgZrt ;do 5g . km';
ldNof]eg]d hg;š;aħf klg nV5'. nVg]
Ijfoj:t';ñr ;skl5 dJfjdl:tisaf6 jiffç

xg yñ5g\çlf/xçç . yf0g ufxñk5{snd .
nVv; skl5 cfkñfçuf8 a;J 6f0k u/fpç
sDko6/df . o; y{s dñ]nVšf]s/f h; t; n]
a%g ;Qmç dfq xffg, l9nf]eoffeg]d cfkñf
a%g ;lQmçF6f0k e0; skl5 To; df yk36
ugI cgR5ñ tndfly kfgI/ snf eg]sfd
u5ç.

dJfj ;fwgfnf0{;Ddfg u/J clxn];Dd
ckç ul/Psf sçL ;Ddfg / k/:sf/xçç 5g\—
Zofdk;fb ;flxltos kqsfl/tf ;Ddfg,
çlf/açd ;Ddfg, hgd t ;Ddfg, ;Ltfkf0nf
;xsf/L ;Ddfg, kç sfplç; n k/:sf/ ;kçbg
; jf]s[6 syf k/:sf/, nldl sfsLç; flxltos
kqsfl/tf k/:sf/ ; flxltos k/:sf/ ; kmnf
I;4fy{jfado k/:sf/ çflb . dJfj ;du|s[t
/ ;fwgfnf0{;flfl /fvñ lb0Psf ol k/:sf/
/ ;Ddfgxçç dJfj nflu kJoffkç ePsf 5g\.

d ofqfkçL dfç5] ofqfdf lg:sg]u5{
aħfavn . t/ o; jifçf sg}pNnVglo
ofqf xg ;sg . Pp6f I;ISdsfjofqf to
ePsfjlyof] ToJf klg sf/0fjz :ylut xg
k'lof. b;šfj cç ;/ kf/] çf'g]hçd3/
uNdlSfjbfl;šaf; kuF afjçfdf geP klg
bfhefph"t xgç5 lg ð dfjnl ; ;/fnl
0i6ldq t ;aToxL5gVg ð k'voñçL>L;DklQ
t ;aToxL5 lg ð To;ñ]çç aħf ;do
gh/]klg b;šfjdfšf udfpçgF6lsf yfk]
cuħxçsf]cfzljñ lng rIQmçF t/ ofj
lgoldt klgñofnf0{ēdf s ;/L ēg]ç çf'g]
hçd3/ uPsfñf0{ofqf u/šf]s ;/L dfçg]ç

ēdf0s}sf ubf{clxn];Dd d gkñsf
%% lhNnf / rf/ dxfbçsf— ef/t, rlg,
hfkgf, dñ]; of, I; aũfk/, yf0Nofç8, xas^a,
s^aũf] olufç8f, s]of, ci6ñof / cdV/sf
u/L !! /fi6sf]ēdf u/šñ 5' eg] stf/
lha6l / aũfñç u/L tlçj6f /fi6çsNrg]

dfʃf kfPsf]5'. rfxgf 5, kfrf]dxbz klg
sNr# lJZjkZ4 koʃslo :yn / tl bʃsf
k\oft Pj+;fxl; s kbofqfxʒ ; DkGg u?F

d]h] ; gʃf]5' ; +f/sf !) 7fpFpTs[6
uGtJo leq k56\ / j klf; sf]lhcf/-@),
kʃsf] Oʃsf6ʃ, clk|sf sf] kʃ 8f]uf],
Oʃ8ofsf] Oʃ8og lxdfno, ci6]nofsf]
cf/Nof8 6ʃs, GohlNof8sf]ʃ6jgʃ6ʃs,
cd]/sf sf] b ʃof/fh, :jLh/Nof8b]v
klf; ; Ddsf]b x6 ?6, kfls:tfgsf]jfnf]f]
UNof; P/ / gkfnsf]; u/dfyf cfwf/ lzlj /
ol uGtJoxʒ d]o]d cfʒ}bʃsf]; u/dfyf
cfwf/lzlj / klg kʃg ; sʃf]5ʒ eg] d]f]
anatt / ; fdYoʃ]gEofpg]cʒ 7fpFʒsf]
sNkgf d lsg u?ʒ / kʃg gkfPsf]d lsg
blv dgfp uʒʒ

o; u/L gkf n lJZj sf bz P]txf; s Pjd\
; fʃs[ts dxTj /fvG]/fi6d]o]kbʃ . cyfʃ\
ef/t, rlg, kfls:tf, ckuf]g:tf, OlhK6,
lu; , ahfot, ?; , hdʒL / gkf n . ol bʃsf
; Dkbfxʒ d]o] d]h] sf7df8fFpkTosfsf}
; fʃs[ts Pjd\
P]txf; s dxTj /fvG]
; Dkbfxʒsf]; Td c]nfʃg ug{; sʃf]5ʒ
eg]cʒ bʃsf]s]sNkgf uʒʒ

d cfʒ}bʃsf]; u/dfyf cfwf/lzlj /
kʃg ; sʃf]5ʒ, cʒgkʃf; ; ls6 3ʒg ; sʃf]
5ʒ, uʃ lxdfno 6ʃ kʃn ofqf ug{; sʃf]
5ʒ, l5dʃL bʃ rlg sf] sʃf; dfg; /f]/
kʃg ; sʃf]5ʒ / ef/tsf afafwd / j]jof]L
h: tf tly{ynxʒ df ofqf ug]; fʃf]o kfPsf]
5ʒ eg]xfj f dxnsf]sNkgf u/L s]kʃfʃbʃ <

of]; f7Lj if] hLjgdf d]h] Ps÷bʃ{
cftʃs sf/L n6]fxʒ ; ʒ klg ; fdgf ugKʃof]
t/ ; Tosf]cufl8 ltglxʒ k/f:t eP . d]h]
of]pd]; Dd hfg] s ; ʃf]kʃf vfʃOgF/ sʃL
kfkfrf/Lxʒ n]k/q eh] d]f]kʃf vfp . t/

crDd i d]f]kʃf vfg] s ; ʃf] klg pʒgl
ePsf]b]vgF/ d]f]ktg rfxgʒʒnfʃ{klg
slxNo}rʒ; ʒ a; ʃf]b]vg kfʃOgF d ; Demʃ5'
/jLʒb]ld>sf]egfʃo— vfg kuf]; \lbg kuf]; \u
a; \olQ eP kʃ5 .

oltahf slj c1ʃsf]egfʃ klg ofb
cfpʃ 5 dnfʃ{. egʃf lyP— s; h]
cfʃd; #d/of nʃ5' eʃ5 eg]To; n]emʃsf]
v]L ugʃf]Nof]eg] aʒg'kbʃ u o; egfʃkʃt
d cfʃz s ; xdl t hgfpʃ . lsg eg]; To
af]h] ; ʒb/ klg xgkʃof] gʃʃuf]xʒ ePg .
; To af]h] gʃʃuf]xʒ lʒeg]d]h]Pp6f kʃgsf]
; dfwfg vʃf]gkʃ5- sʒ} ; /sf/L lgsfon]
d; nʒb vr{sfʃL u/L kʃf]rʃf]gfd df sʃL
/sd 56bʃpʃ / ; ʃʃsf kl/jf/ nufot
l56ʃf]tʃf]sfd ul/lbP afkt ; Dalʒwt ; /ʃʃf/sf
sdʃf/Lnfʃ{klg efu kʃofʃ eg]To]Ing]
sdʃf/L e]6sf]; l'rleq k5[ls kbʒ <

d]h] hLjgdf JoLQmut :jfyʃf nflu
gkʃsfʃg]u/L kʃf jf ef]ʃs ; fduL s ; ʃʃf6
lnPsf]5ʒ . t/ ; ʃʃf jf ; fdflhs sNofʃsf
nflu eg]c]Zo lnPsf]5'. olt ahf agf/ ;
lxʒb" lJZj lJbfnosf ; ʃʃfks dxfdgf
dbgdʃkʒ df njlonʃ{; Demʃ5'. pgsf afah]
egʃf lyP— d]f ; ʒtf g s ; h] klg s ; ʃf]
cufl8 xʃt gkʃhʃpg" cfʒgf] :jlfedfg
gudʃpg"u t/ df njlon] rʒbʃ dfub}lxʒ].
To]b]v] nʃʃ; dfhaf6 kʃg p7ʃf. df njlon]
h jfkʃ lbP— d/ hʃpFdfʃʃxL-d]ʒgh xlt
s]sfh, k/df/y s]sfh d]df]kʃ g cfj t
nfh u o; egfʃsf]kʃfw/ xʃd klg / d]h]
dfuʃf]5- bʃloTj klqsf ; ~rfngsf nflu
lj1fkʒ / kʃti7fg ; ~rfngsf nflu cʒbʒg .

bʃ / ; dfhsf nflu sʃL gofʃsd u/L
b]vʃpg'5 eg]To]f]sfd cfkʃʃ6 ; ? ugKʒ]
/ cfkʃʃbʃxʃof aʒgkʒ[d]f]; fʃʃfʃ 5 . To]

sfd lsg ugI< sxfUgI< s;/l ugI< /
 s;s;sf nflu ugI< lglZrt u/I s/fdf eGbf
 sdGf Wofg lbgkgIbI6sfI 5 dI]. xfdI
 -gIknIsfI afgl s/f a9L ugI; efufI7LxZdf
 ;do / >fI vr{ugI csfI}dv tfsG]t/
 cfkI"cufl8 g;gI kI]Q 5 . oxL sf/Ofn]
 xfdL kl5 k/I 5f 5f. ljsl;t /fi6sf
 dflg;xZ s/f sd ugI/ sfd a9L ugIafgl
 cufl8 a9I 5f 5g\ . o; s/fnf0{uDeL/tf
 ;fy dgg ugI5{eGg];fIfo 5 dI].

cf'gf]sfd cfkI]ugI5{cZsf]dv tfsG'
 xGg eGg]klfdf klG 5'd . o:t};fIfo /fvg]
 kI]Q eP/ xI]s kl/l:yltn]klG To:t}kI/5f]
 xI]slGg I rIv jifI}pdIbIv gId :jIjnDal
 hljg latfpI}cfPsf]5' / kIolf÷ckIolf
 Zkdf clxn];Dd klG To; kIqIofnf0{
 lg/Gt/tf lb0/xI}5'. cfh;Dd klG dI]
 kPftsfnlg ;do efG;f tof/ ugI/ nIvk9
 ugI{sddf latg]u/I 5 . of]xIdL bDktL
 alrsf];DenfI}f xI]. d laxfg pgsf]
 lzIf;Jfsf];Ddfg u5{lbPefI/ ah'sf dI]
 sdfs];Ddfg pgl ul5G\ . laxfg dI]
 6I]lehg vI]g] rng 5G / xG{EofpIeg
 klG . efG;fdf I/E/xI}ahf aQl /xI}eg]
 /I8of];G5; /xG5 eg]ehg uGugfpI'.

;/sf/L ;Jfaf6 lgjQ ePsf];f9]b0{
 jif{e0;Sbf klG dnf0{hflu/ ;IsPh:tf]
 nfuI}5G . gfIah]vfgf vf0;skI5 3/af6
 lg:sg 56k6L xG5 dnf0{. klqsf, kIti7fg,
 Istfa kPzfg / sfogI}dxZsf]I;nl;nf
 rIn/xG5 . sxlFkI}gkgI xI]Is I s;Ifo{
 eI}gkgI xI]Is I t/aIut e0/xI}xG5 dI]
 dl:tis . clg t Aofu l6K5' / lxI8xfn5'.
 kIof dI]IuI kI]Z xG5 ah'sfkv dfq .

of];f7L jifI}pdI}sf]kl5Nnf]r/Ofdf d
 clns a9L gI;Ib/af/ l5gIu/I 5f]5'— a9L

gIkn ;flxIos kqsf/ ;3sf]sfdn] sd
 bflotj jfa'do kIti7fg / kIti7fgsf
 kPzgsf]sfdn]. log}s/fxZnf0{;dfonhg
 ug{sg}lbg t dI]rf/j6f dGqL;Dd eI}5f]
 5' . ;~rf/dGqL dfwjK;fb kI}I, cydGqL
 z'aS/k;fb sfI/inf, ;s[t dGqL /fdsdf/
 >I7 / sfGgdGqL xl/k;fb Gofkfg]. cZ
 dGqLnfo{dGqLs}x;ot / sfGgdGqLnfo{Pp6f
 ufpI}bfh;sg}ah'sf]?d kf6G/ / bflotj
 jfa'do kIti7fgsf]cfhljg ;b:osf]gftfn].

To; }eP/ clxn] xfdI] uGf;f] dGqL
 Gofkfg];E xI}G, cGo dGqLxZ ;E 5 . kfgdf
 btf{ePsf / jIlfI}sf/fI/ % nfv ggfGg]
 ;flxIos klqsfxZnf0{ kI} Eof6df btf{
 u/fpgk5{eGg];'rgf IjefusI}egf0 ctoGt
 c;fGbleS / cJofjxfl/s nfuI}5 ;fgf]
 sf/faf/ xG];flxIos kqsf/xZnf0{. jIlfI}
 j:tbf @) nfv / ;Jfdf !) nfvGbf a9L
 sf/faf/ xG];IyfxZ dfq Eof6df hfgk5{
 eGg];ki6 glt xI}E;flxIos klqsfxZdfly
 c3I}of0Fug{slt clj jI}lkgf xI]< cfZro{
 nflu/xI}5 xfdLnfo{. To;I}slxn]cydGqL
 eI}I}slxn];~rf/dGqL eI}I}/ slxn];lrj
 / ;x;lrj eI}I}qId rin/xI}5 dI].
 dnf0{I;Ib/af/ l5g{;Ihnf]ePsf sf/Of
 gIkn ;flxIos kqsf/ ;3n]of];aI}hDd]f/L
 dnf0{IbPsf]5 / Pp6f IhDd]f/ ;b:osf]
 gftfn]dI]klG cf'gf]stIfo ul//xI}5'.

gI}fk ;3sf]gfddf :jIsI} ePsf] %
 nfv eQmfgl lng klG ;s[t dGqfnosf
 sd{f/LxZ ;E;E}nfu] kmfOn vI]h/xgk/I 5f]
 5 dI]. kmfOnsf kl5 nflu/xgk/I 5f]5 dI].
 ;I}5; /sf/L sd{f/LxZsf]dlit slxn]IkmfI<
 hgtfsf];Jfsf nflu hflu/ vfPsf 5f]eGg]
 rI} slxn]vNnf < d klG ;/sf/sf]IhDd]f/
 clkI;af6 ;JflgjQ ePsf]dfIlg;I dI]cf'g}

cghxçdfly o;f]eGg ldnf ls gldNnf ð
ldN5 eg]cf^gf]kblo bflotj k/f u/ cç
sfdlt/ nfufFg ð d klg To; }uyF sl; {
g5fl8sg klxn]sfofñolo sfd ; SyFTo; kl5
klqsf, klti7fg / n]ygsf]sfdlt/ nflyF.

pkef]u ug] ; DaGwdf d pbf/ 5'.
; +f/df pTkfbg ePsf j:txç ; a}dfgj n]
pkef]u ug}nflu lgdf ePsf xg\eg]
nfl5 dnf0{. t/ pkef]un] tl j:txç
dfqf cg'; f/ ef]u ug]k5{eg]klidf 5'd .
7ls dfqdf ul/Psf]pkef]un]cd]tsf]sfd
u5{eg] dfqf ljk/Ltsf] pkef]un] ljfsf]
sfd u5{. xfdln]pkef]o j:t'vfgk5{t/
pkef]o j:th]pkef]unf0{vfgxçg eg]
b]i6s]f /v5'd .

d klxn] ; fltj s k]ofl lyPFkl5 cldif
ePF/ snfçt/df ; f]d/ ; sf]pkef]un] klg
xg kluf xgdf sf/Ofxç 5g\ kl/l:yltxç
5g\ . d sf7df8f]k]j z ubf]lrof klg vfg
lyPF sf7df8f]j jftfj/Ofn] lrof vfg
l; sfof]. d b]gs gxpyFufoql dGq hkyF
/ nfd]6kl kflyF sf7df8f]k]j ; f]d]f]
6kl klg Ps xftaf6 5f]6f]uof] / laQ]
eof]. To]laQ]6kl InP/ d ufpFs ; /L hfg]
/ afacdfsf]gh/af6 s ; /L aRg] 9s9sL
e0/x]of]d]f]dg . qm]dzl 6kl]sf]nDaf0{36b}
s]/df eñof] / xbf xbf rf/÷kfF c^uhdf
; lldt xg k]of]. t/ st]af6 uDeL/ cfklQ
k]6 ul/Pg . 6kl]sf] ; f0h 36fp]rf/÷kfF
c^uhdf ; lldt ug{dnf0{b0çtlg jif]n]of].

o ; alrdf d hflu/sf]l ; nl ; nfd]
88]w/f kluf 88]w/fsf o:tf cgsG6f/
ufpFçsf]eñof u/Fhxfrfdnsf] t s'}
5f8f]sf]f] / l98f]klg vfg kf0f] lyof].
k]of arfpgsf nflu d]j]tox]fa:bf Rof^u]sf]
df ; ' vfgkçof].

gkfn ; /sf/ /lff dGqfnosf]k]tlglwTj
ub]Pp6f ; l]dgf/df efu lng dnf0{rlg
hfgkçof]. /fqlefh]sf]cj ; /df rf0lgh
cfdlçf Ps clk] ; /n] hfgsf/L u/fP—
l]Zj]sf ljleGg /fi6af6 kfngePsf ; Dk0f]
; xeful cltlyxçnf0{xfdl o ; /fqlefh]df
xflbç : jfut ub]5f] o ; }cj ; /df xfdln]
tkf0{çs} ; Ddfgdf ljz]f k]sf/sf]dlb/f
tof/ u/]sf 5f] of]dlb/f ; a]j] : jlsf/
ul/lbgx]hf . olb : jlsf/ lbl/lbg'ePg eg]
xfdl]cfltyo c: jlsf/ u/]sf]7xl/g]5 .

ca kçof]k] ; fb ð d dfq 5' < k]kbfyçf]
gfddf sf]sf]hf / df ; sf]gfddf cç8f
; d] gvfPsf /fw]fw]eQ] klg 5g\ d ; f .
ca ltgl s]u5g\ < d s]u5{ <

xfdln]tTsin lg0f6 uçof]F xfdl JolQmut
sfddf, JolQmut : jfydf cfPsf x]og]F xfdl
t ; /sf/sf lhDd]f/ JolQm x]F xfd]
; xeflutfn]gkfn ; /sf/sf]lz/ 7f8f]xç5
eg]ljZj]f ; u/] xfdl]gfd rog ul/Psf]
xf]. xfdln] o ; dGtJonf0{ckx]hgf uçof]
eg]b0{ ; /sf/alr sf]d] / ; xcl:t]jdf
cfF cfpq ; S5 ð xfdl o ; ahf JolQm
x]og]F ; /sf/sf c^u x]F t ; y{xfdln]
c: jlsf/ ug{ldNb} .

xft xftdf dlb/fsf Unf ; cf0 ; s]kl5
xfdln] ; s] ; Dd dVdf kçofP/ 6fn6h ug]
kpf ; uçof]F t/ ; ha uofDa] sf]ahf cfof]
To ; ahf t Unf ; lTofpgkbf/x]5 . xfdlnf0{
slt ; s ; eof]x]hf < o ; /L d ; f]d/ ; ; j]
klg agFolt e0 ; s]kl5 ca afçL s]/Xof]
/ < t/ gvfP klg xg]k]f] ljk] / jkmb]v
eg]d clxn] ; Dd 6f9}5'.

of] ; f7L jif]jodf ku] ; f]b5' ; +f/df
lj1fgsf] r/d ljsf ; ePsf]5 . lj1fgn]

ljZjnf0{Ps kl/jf/h:tf] agfPsf] 5 t/ xflb\$tf ;fP/Psf] 5 . To;h]lgT;h]eg] xfhfg- .0Zj/sf]d[o' eof]. n]ys eGbf n]ysåf/f n]vPsf] s[tsf]c;ldt rrf{ ePkl5 /fhfJfyf] eg] xfhfg- n]vssf] d[o' eof]. j tdfg ljZjdf xTof lx+fxZ /f]sPsf 5gg\ anftsf/LxZ al9/x\$ 5g\ e|6xZ dnfP5g\ cx^sf/LxZsf]cxddf nufd nfu\$]f] 5g . o:tf] kl/l:yltdf sndeGbf t/af/ alnof]b]vfhg yfn]kl5 .lj rf/sf]klg d[o' eof] eG]ahf cfp5 . 6f9f lsg hfg]< a4s)bZdf zfc]tsf]vfh ug]ahf ePsf]5 . ofbZ klxn]klg zfc]tdo lyof/ ca klg zfc]tdo xbk5{eG]sfdgf o; ;f7L jif]jon]u/\$f]5 / ul//xg]5 .

t/ Pp6f s/f, of] ;f7L jif]jo;Dd cf0k0bf klg tlyf]t u/ :ju{;kfl/G5 eG] s/fdf dnf0{ljZjf; /xg - .dg r^uf tf] s7f]L d]u^uf . Jof;n]klg t c7f/ k/f0sf] lgrfP lgsfn\$ 5g- .k/fksf/ ug]k0o xf] cZnf0{kl8f lbg'kfk xf]. d rfxG5- jLkl sf0/fnfn]sNkgf u/h:tf]7hf]dfG5 xfdg, c;n dfG5]agF c;n sfd uZF dg jrg /sdh]dfgj ;Jf ug]kf0/xFbZ / hgtfs} xltsf lglDt d]f]lrQj[Q nflu/xf];\ . d]f] sf/0fn]s;h]blv gkfcf];\ . d]f]sf/0f s;h] lrQ gbvfcf];\ . d]f]sf/0f sf]L cGofodf gk/f];\ . d gk]nd]hGd\$]f]xhGdeltdsf];Jf ug]d]f]bflotj xf]. d bflotj ljd v slxNo} gagF ;^sl0f{:jfydf d slxNo}gkZF/fi6< d]f]xf] /fi6<afF]d afF5' . /fi6<pF]nfu]d pF]nfu]5' . /fi6<rInP d rInG5' . d k]ta4 5' d dftPld 5f8] sxFst}hfg]5g .

;dn]To; }eg]gxfh- bZelQm t dbg r]y}bZ eP klg . b]sf]fn]To; }avfg u/gg xfh- ;Gb/ zfc]t g]fn . d klg

ltglxZs}cgbof xFd klglxZs}jfsosf] cg';/0f u5{. slnolulo /fd g}eP klg q]foulo /fdsf]cgZ/0f d klgl u5{ /fdn] eGgePsf]5 - .clk :j0f]ol n^sf g d]nld0f /f]t] hggL hGdelDZr :ju]k u/Lol; .

d of];f7L jif]jodf cfp/ w]}kntkntfPF ls i w]}ugugfPFs i a9L ugug]eP5 /fdk;fb, a9L yGyg]eP5 /fdk;fb eG] efg gk/f] \kf7sdf . t/ s]uZF dnf0{ n]g af]o agfof]! jif{k]Zsf]laxfgLn].

laxfg p7g gEofP5e]xjfat6 km] cfof- u^uf clenfi]sf]. nuQ}km] cfof]ljho ;fu/sf]. qmdz] km] cfp g yfnof]- lj1fg, ;wf, ljiof, nlnf, pkdf, cfzf / lbgZxZsf]. t/ sf7df8f]f sg]klg sgfat6 km] cfpG . ljrf/ u/Fof];GbZ bflotj jfaDd klti7fgsf ;fylxZnf0{ lsg g;gfpnF/ hGdlbgdf zEsfdgf lbg]lng]k/Dk/fsf]dx; ; lsg gu/fpF kmn: jZk To; }lbg sfo{ldltsf] a]s af]hPF xdf]hd36 hojfuZj/Lsf] l6d' /]6/fF eof]. To;h]hf d]f] hljgu]yfnf0{InP/ Zofdaxfb/ ef]såf/f n]vPsf]uNdLsf ;jf; /fdk;fb kGtU gfd s]Josf]jdf]g ;dnf]s k]lofsk u]k]s[Of zdf]6 ul/of]. To;kl5sf]pkh xf]of]jugug .

;f7L jif]hljgsf af/]hf hlt af]lg] af]n; sFca w]af]NbgF cGtdf Pp6f s/f] c]Zo eG5- ;sf/f]ds ;f], lrGtdQm hljg, c]td;Gtli6 / l;hGf]ds tf dfg;df e0/x]Dd p c:j:y klgl xFg / p;df a9Lkl klgl cfp5 . o;y{;f7L jif{cfPsf]f lrGtf dfGkg]s/f s]5 < cfpG]cfp5u5{ hfg]hF]u5{. d]f];f7L jif{klg o;h/L cfof]/ uof]klg .

; +f/

■ jf;b] pkfWofO 9sfn 'cfkdGoj'

s;h]eG5g\– ;+f/ Ps ;kgf xf] ldyof xf]ᵀ
s;h]eG5g\– ;+f/ Ps ljkf xf] ;To xf]ᵀ
s;h]eG5g\– ;+f/ Ps :juhf]s xf] cd/nf]s xf]ᵀ
s;h]eG5g\– ;+f/ Ps d[ohf]s xf] d/ofzln xf]ᵀ -!_

;+f/ s]xf]< a\dfhlsf]Ps ;[i6 xf]ᵀ
;+f/ s]xf]< cfkmhfO{xg]cf]xf xf]ᵀ
;+f/ s:t]5 < uf]h 5, alemg;Sg'5 ᵀ
;+f/ s:t]5 < df]do dfofhn h:t]5 ᵀ -@_

;+f/ ᵀ
ljifo-jf;gfsf]ahf/ ᵀ
:ju{g/ssf]åf/ ᵀ
dfof-df]sf]hGhn ᵀ
t]f]d]f]kvf]n ᵀ -#_

;+f/ ᵀ ckf/ ᵀ
:yfj/ h^udsf]3/af/ ᵀ
1fg-lj1fgsf]b/af/ ᵀ
;v / blvsf]/vaf/ ᵀ
hljg / d[osf]jf/ kf/ ᵀ -\$_

;+f/ ᵀ OGb]hn ᵀ xfxsf/ ᵀ
;+f/ eg]sf]gf6bzfnf xf]ᵀ
;+f/ eg]sf]dwzfnf xf]ᵀ
;+f/ eg]sf]kf7zfnf xf]ᵀ
;+f/ eg]sf]wdžfnf xf]ᵀ -%_

;+f/ eg]sf]/^uzfnf xf]ᵀ
;+f/ eg]sf]jwzfnf xf]ᵀ

```

;f/ eg]j]vzfnf x]
;f/ eg]kfszfnf x] ^_

;f/ eg]sd{f] x]
;f/ eg]wd{f] x]
;f/ eg]k]l]f] x]
;f/ eg]/Of]f] x] -&_

;f/ eg]d?eldsf]d[t[0ff x]
;f/ eg]l]:dosf]jfrgfnf x]
;f/ eg]l;g]fsf]kbf{x]
;f/ eg]sf]ofpg]hbf{x] -*_

;f/ eg];f]hut\dfq x]g
;f/ eg]uku0tff/fx[s];~hfn x]
;f/ eg]elQ / dIQsf];^f/ x]
;f/ eg]k]tsf];^ukfno x] -(_

;f/ eg]bk]f x]P]f x]
hxf]h]:tf]5 Toxf]of]To:t}b]v65
;f/df hlt 6fpsf 5g\Tolt al4 5g\
;f/ eg]b[i6 cg';f/sf];[i6 x] -!)_

cf]f p3f]of]pHofnf]5, ;a s'f 5, ;f/ b]v65
cf]f lrlDnof]cf]f/f]5, s]L s'f 5g, ;f/ b]v6g
Hofg 5pGh] htf]t};f/ 5
Hofg uPk]5 st}klg ;f/ 5g -!!_

;f/ eg]hfne]h ug]7fpFxf]
;f/ eg]zlQ k]bzg ug]7fpFxf]
;f/ eg]lyrf]drf]ug]7fpFxf]
;f/ eg]7hf]df5]h];fg]df5]hf0{vfg]7fpFxf] -!@_

;f/ eg]tdf;f b]vfp]/^ud~r x]
;f/ eg]slxn]hlt slxn]xf/ xg]h'jfsf]vfn x].
;f/ eg]alnof]l]gw]hf0{wgl]u/Lanf0{bafpg]7fpFxf].
;f/ eg];efQan ck lb lk]l6i6 x]
cyf[\of]otfsf]l]:tf/ xg]7fpFxf] -!#_

```

; +f/ egþf] ; Gtfgsf]dfofdþx xf] 3/ Jojxf/ xf] ð
 ; +f/ egþf]nflg} : jf:gl.sfnugufþf]xf] ð d6sf] ; f6f ; f6 xf] ð
 ; +f/ egþf]lj jfx / l5gþf]kf/kfr's]xf] ð
 ; +f/ egþf]l5gþf]xfþf]xf] / l5gþf]?j f0 xf] ð -!\$_
 sfd x05 Jojxf/sf] s'/f x05 cfþz\$þf] ð
 b]vfpq]bfþ Ps y/L, r kfpq]bfþ csf]y/L ð
 ååadf å} x05, å}df åå
 oxL xf] ; +f/sf] rfnf ; aþf0{kfg]xfnfjfnf ð -!%_
 df05þf] ; +f/ /þafþsf] ; +f/ ð d] ; gsf] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ sDxo6/sf] ; +f/ ð c0tl/lfsf] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ cll0f]dsf] ; +f/ , 0Zj/sf] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ ljsf ; / ljgf ; b]þf] ; +f/ ð -!^_
 ; +f/ egþf]c ; f/ xf] ldyof xf] czfZj t xf] ð
 ; +f/ egþf]tlg lqnþs xf] rþw e'jg xf] ð
 ; +f/ egþf] ; aþif{xf] xif{/ lj:dftsf] ; þf] / ljof]þ xf] ð
 ; +f/ egþf]dxdf0f of]udf0fn]/rþf]ehþþf xf] ð -!&_
 df05þf] ; +f/ df0f lktl{ufþ0] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ kf/kfr's]ug] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ cljZjf ; sf] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ wfþ]þfhlsf] ; +f/ ð -!*_
 df05þf] ; +f/ b0lhaþf] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ åw rl/qsf] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ df5fdf ; þf] ; +f/ , lzsf/Lsf] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ s' ; þsf/ xf]ls ; - ; þsf/ ð -!(_
 df05þf] ; +f/ uþ8Lsf]ufþþ vfg] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ ukþf8Lsf]ukþ ug] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ h'j'f8þf]h'j'f vllg] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ l ; sf/Lsf]l ; sf/ vllg] ; +f/ ð -@)_
 df05þf] ; +f/ eþfxTof ug] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ df05þ]df05þf0{dfg] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ cfkþþaf\$; L cfkþþeþþafL xg] ; +f/ ð
 df05þf] ; +f/ df05]df/L c:ktfn agfpq] ; +f/ ð -@!_

; +f/ eg}sf]sfdqml8f-eld xfi
 hxfFdf]g; nufot ;Dk0f{k0fl /d] a:5g\i
 ; +f/ eg}sf]Ps df;k;n xfi
 hxfF0f] / d/}sf]b}j}lsl;dsf]df;sf]a}lavg xG5 i -@@_

 s;sf] ;f]f0df ; +f/ Ps kfunvfgf xfi
 s;sf] ;f]f0df ; +f/ Ps lrl8ofvfgf xfi
 s;sf] ;f]f0df ; +f/ k~rdxfe'tsf]Ps lk08dfq xfi
 s;sf] ;f]f0df ; +f/ Ps cgGt c;lldt ljZj a\df08 xfi -@#_

 ;fdfG0t ; +f/ eGg'g}:jf:gl, 5f]f5f]L
 >L;DklQ, 3/kl/jf/, ljlw Jojxf/
 xf:g'?g, df]hdHhf ug[7Ug' 7lug;
 cf~cf'gf]cf]krfl/stf lgjfk ugdfq b]vG5 i -@\$_

 a%g}sf]nflu ; +f/ eg}sf]dfi:t/ hfg];fkfg xfi l;f xfi
 ga%g}sf]nflu ; +f/ eg}sf]tInt/ hfg];fkfg xfi l;f xfi
 t/ a%g]sf]xf]< ga%g]sf]xf]<
 of]56bfp'g' t Hofb}ufxf]s'f]xf] -@%_

 g]kn Ps ;fg]; +f/ xfi lxdj t\v08 xfi kfzkt lfi xfi
 ; +f/sf];j}r lzv/ ;u/dfyf o;sf]lz/tfh xfi
 ljZje/sf lxbX;sf]s]bljGb'xf] huHhggL ;Ltsf]df0tl b} xfi
 a4wd\$cf cup't ag}sf lxb"/fhsdf/ uf]da4sf]hGdelld xfi -@^_

 g]kn wd{fk]f b} xfi ofiF;fDkpflos snx 5g .
 ofiF;sf/ kl/jf/ nufot ;a}wd\$sf];Ddfg xG5 .
 cdg:s of]usf dxfof]l u? uf]vgfysf]cfzljf kfk
 uf]yf\$fa8f dx/fh >L % k[jlgf/fo0f zfx nufot
 jL/ kvf]PsLs/of u/L cfHof\$of]b} g]kn
 zlbof]vsf];fjef;Qf ;DkGg :j tGg lxb"/fi6«xf].
 ca of]b}sf]:j tGgtfdf, o;sf]cv08tdf ;a}6sf]sfnf]5fof gk/f;\
 eu]fg\kzkltgfyn];a}g]knlnf0{;ba14 lbp]g\i
 b}sf]pHHjn eljiosf]nflu /fi6;fbl ;a}p7g]ahf cfPsf]5 i
 xl/ || ç tT;t\i

 lbgfí ||@)&)÷(÷!)÷\$, ^!@ of]uf>d,
 b]sf]f ;8s, alraf]g]j/, sf7df8f\$

;dliff

zAbsf]rf]f/Llt/ kmlsP// slj tfxč sf]ljZn]f0f

■ >Lxl/ kmbfF

Slj dlof/fh l; *lj=:;#@)!% ;fndf
dxP/L lhNnfsf] a; la\$Ł ufPff
hlGdPsf ; flxTos kltf xg\ gkfnl
slj tfsf]Josf l]df cTolws r rfd /xšf
slj dlof/fh l; *lgs}/fd slj tf ; hgf ug
kltf]sf]gfd x]. pgl gkfnl slj tf-sf]Josf
pj{ kmbf cf^gf] a]n} klxrfg agfpg
; lfd alg; sšf 5g\ slj tf n]vgdf pgsf
cf^g}d]ns efiffz] 5 . xfn; Dd pgsf
kšflzt slj tf; a\kxč d\o] != clf/ vkf{
/ vs\lxč, @= /fhwfgl l5/k15 # ltdf]
; x/df d \$= zAbsf]rf]f/Llt/ kmlsP/ ; d]
u/L rf/cf]f k':tsfsf/ slj tf-s[txč
kšflzt e0; sšf 5g\.

oxf]lxn]tg}slj dlof/fh l; *sf]zAbsf]
rf]f/Llt/ kmlsP// gdfs slj tf; a\ksf]
JofVof / ljZn]f0f ug{vf]hPsf]5 . slj
dlof/fh l; *sf]of] s[t lj=:;#@)^* ;fn
c; f]hdf kšflzt ePsf]x]. o; slj tf-
s[tnf0{. Hof]t ; flxTo klti7fgln]kšflzt
u/šf]lyof]. o; slj tf; a\kdf hDdfhDdl
#& cf]f slj tfxč ; ašng ul/Psf 5g\.
o; df ; ašlnt ; DkOf{slj tfxč ; /n, ; /;
/ ; af]v z]hdf n]vPsf 5g\.

zJbsf] rf]f/Llt/ kmlsP// gdfs
slj tf; a\k slj l; *sf]cfh; Ddsf]; ašGbf
kl5Nnf] / r]v] slj tf-s[t x]. rGbf]
gdfs slj tfn]o; slj tdf rGbf]nf0{k]ls
agfP/ Pp6L gjof]gf o] t]sf]/tt]ufnf]; t
thgf ul/Psf]5 . oxf]fn ufnfxč sf]/a\

rGbf]df uP/ k]vPsf]b]ytf ; Nnfsf čvxč
klg dVv k/šf 5g\ Pp6L gjof]gf o] t]sf]
rf]v] sf]fof]f0{ cf^gf] cf] ; Dd nu]
pa8vfa8 af6f]f 5l/lbg] rGbf]sf] rds
kfP/ ; G\ofsndf 3fdfs]pi0tf / cfqmfz
eNb5g\ a6]fxč elgPsf]5 . kZgsf]kvf]
ag] plePsf /ftxč rGbf]sf] zLtn
kšfzdf l]nlg ePsf 5g\.

gjof] t]sf nfn ufnfsf]/E lnP/ ; g; fg
uf]f]f k]v]lbg rGbf] df]s / dfbstf
el/lbg Jo:t 5 . h; n]ubf{cf^gf]5fof]f0{
; f]gl agP/ ; g; fg af6f]f lx]B/xšl /dofl
klg rGbf] ag] af6f]f/ k]vPsf]5 . oxfF
k]t't 5, ; f]xl efjgf k]vPsf]Ps cgR5]
slj tfsf]gdčf -

; g; fg uf]f]f
cf^gf]5fof]f0{ ; f]gl agfP/
PSn]lx]B/xšl o] t]sf]
sf]fof]f] ; jf;
phf8 / pa8vfa8 af6f]f klg
df]s / dfbs eP/ k]vPh:t}
rGbf] .

-z=r]k=k]f]!

slt v] gdfs slj tdf cf^gf leql
/x/xč cf]f; f]au] afn]df l]nlg ePk15
slj nf0{ ; fx}g}blv nfušf] b]vG5 . of]
slj tdf l; p8sf]k]h e]fnd nfu] k]q]šf
; kgfxč s; šf]Gofgf]kgdf kUn] w/tldf
lanfPsf] b]ytf pglleqsf] lj/x / j]hgf]
; u/dfyf 5f]sf] b]vG5 .

ha dflg; leq lj/xsf]efj ; fu/ pn{5,
 ta p; nfo{cf^g}ufnfd r8sfpg dg
 nfu5 . of]dfgj: jefj xfl. slj dlof/fh
 l; xnf0{klg .cf^g}ufnfd r8sfpg dg
 nfu5] 5l gfd slij tdf To:t} ePsfj
 b]v{5 . b}z xfg]g]f egfP{x}n]hyefjl
 u/]sf] b]ytf / g]tfx{s}abdf; ln] cf^gf]
 b}z lbg-k/lbg tntn lub]cfPsf] b]v]
 ; lxx; Sg' ePkl5 sg}cfPsf] b}zeQnn]
 ef/L ; efd g]tfsf]ufnf r8sfPsf] b]ytf
 / cfk{ eg] g]tfx{s} s7k'tnl tyf
 pglx{s}bf; h:tf] eP/ xnf] hf]g] v]
 vGg] ub]cfPsf] cfk{k}t cfk{nf0{v]
 nfu] cf^g}ufnf r8sfpg dg nfu5]s/
 of]slj tdf b; fpg v]hPsf]5 . d kfqnfo{
 tdfd z]ift kl8t g]kfx{s}f]ktlgw kfq
 agfP/ n]vPsf]of]slj tf cToGt /fd]slj tf
 xfl. To; h]sf]ofds z]ldf slj eG5g\—

; jfE gfaup/
 gofFult ufPb]kl/j tGsf]
 ldl h:t}h:t}
 xfsfxsl
 r8sfpg dg nfu5]5 dnfo{
 cf^g}ufnfd .

-z=r]k=kf!* _

.d t ot}st}-! gfd slij tdf kl
 l]of]un]56k6fPsf]d kfqnfo{pEofP/ bofsf]
 lev dfluPsf]5 . c{s}; t cf^gl k]dsf
 pd^un]pHofnP/ hG eFd's/fPsf] wG
 eFugubfPsf] / u/f; eFkmlqPsf] ahf
 cfk{h] pgsf] dfof gkfPkl5 bofsf] lev
 dfUg afNo ePsf 5g\ . cdNo dfofs]dxTj
 ga%g]dfofnl; t lev dfUgsf nflu b]af6f]
 l3l; P/ ot}st}pgsf]glhs}x18/xsf] lyP .
 cf^gf] hljgnfo{y]f] kf6Lh:t} agf0lbg]
 k]dsf eg]zft / ; %Do ufPb]tldf 3fd

eFkn]sl, afbn eFglnuugdf pl8/x]sl /
 df5fkr5]lxdn eFclUn/x]sl b]v] cf^gf]
 d6'l5ofl5of xG5 . dv ; S5 / kof; nfu5,
 clg pgl eG5g\—

d eg]ot}st}
 na^u8f] dfUgh:t}
 l3l; l3l; l b]af6f]
 ltdlnfo{eG5g lxB/xsf]lyPF
 ot}st}.

-z=r]k=kf(@)_

To; y/L .d t ot}st}-! eGg]slj tdf
 klx slj l; xsf] cw/f] k]dsf] ubf; f] d
 kfqdfk{t\5tf5Nn eP/ k]vPsf]5 . cf^gl
 k]dsf]sl6n rfnn]ubf{lvof nfu5]
 t]Nrfn]lg/Lx ag] 9f]f]t/ x]h:t}pgl
 dfon]sf]cgxf/ x]f]ljz 5g\ . cfk{nf0{
 b]v] klx gb]v]h:t} ug] dfon]nf0{
 9^u]u/df kv] a:g'sf] kl8f g} of]
 slj tfsf]dh dd{xfl.

.lem; ld; f] crfgs ltdlnfo{b]v]Fo;
 ; ^u]sf] 56f]yfgdf kg{ cfPsf] slj tf
 xfl. lem; ld;]laxfg p; }t dgdf]s / ; Gb/
 tyf cfXnfbs xG5 . To; df klx cem
 dfon]sf] ; Gb/ cgxf/ b]vof]eg]Tof]ldld]
 laxfg s:t]x]f . ; xh}cgdfg ug{; lG5 .
 o; nfo{t ; gdflys] ; uGwh:t}xG5 eg]
 klx k]b] . ldl]laxfgl / dfon]sf]cgxf/nfo{
 Ps}:yfgdf /fv] n]vPsf]of]slj tdf Gks
 cn^sf/ k/]sf]5 .

o:t}7hf]xb'eg]f]! gfd slij tdf
 slj cf^gf afNosfnsf ; g]f lbgx; ; Deng
 k'5g\ . o; slj tdf dflg; 7hf] ePkl5
 afNosfnsf tl ; a}s/f]f]j:d[t xG5 eGg]
 ; fylx{s}egf0k]t c; xdt xG5 7hf]xb'
 eg]f] ubgfd xb' xfl / < egl cf^gf

;fylxçnf0{k7g ;f]g k05g\ . To;u/L pgl
 .ltdf] ;Demgf\ slj tfdfk{t\ pbf;-pbf;
 /ft;E}s;h0{ ;Demg k05g\ . pgsfj
 :d[tk6ndf s;h]emNsf]nfg yfN5 .
 pgsf dgleg ;dEbpf 5fmxç eFefjgfsf
 5fmxç pnç yfN5g\ . pgsf]hç ag] cfpq
 Pp6f dfç5pgs}b0{cf7fdf c:tfpg k05
 / pgl efj ;fu/df 8aNsL dfb0f0/xç5g\ .

slj d0f/fh l;åf/f ;#rt ;bçfj
 dfçt\ gfd slijtf sfJoTds aqmtfn]
 kl/k0f{ePsf]sljtf xf]. pgsf]of]slj tdfd
 cfhsf]gkfn / gkfnln]ef]gk/çf thf
 ;d:ofxçnf0{3fdh:t}5nçU kfl/Psf]5 .
 ljleçg k0Ls, ljDa, / pkdfaf/f k6 kfgv]hPsf]
 of]sljtf rf6sf/ k]Qsf tdfd JolQmxçnf0{
 JoçNsf]jfof xflgPsf]sljtf xf].

...;tln];/fkçf]bç\ gfd slij tdfd k]l/
 Ps k6s ljutsf]gkfnl Oltxf;nf0{;De]sf
 5g\slj d0f/fh l;#n]. of]slj tdfd ;tln]
 ;/fkçf]blvb Oltxf;nf0{sfJoTds zhlcf
 JoQm ul/Psf]5 . To;u/L :juçL k/L xf]
 gu/sfç\ eçg] slj tdfd slj l;#n]
 gu/sfçsl kfs[ts ;çb/Lnf0{ :juçL
 k/L; t thgf u/çf 5g\ . of]slj tdfd sljn]
 gu/sfçnf0{çofndf a;] d:s'f0/xçL
 gjof]gf iffçzL eF;çb/ 7fg] zçUfl/s
 efjwf/fdf cfçg]slj tdfd cleJolQm kltt
 u/çf]k0ç5 .

cfhsf] ;çf/df st}klg zflçt 5ç .
 htftt}xTof, lxçf, anftsf/h:t
 g/;çf/sf/L h3ço ck/fwn]w/tl lynlynf]
 e0;sçf]5 . dfgjtfjfbL efjgf xf; xç
 uP/ bfgjtfjfbL k]Q dfçpç cfPsf]
 blç5 . olt;Dd ls cfçg}5f]f5f]L klç
 afacdfsf] cf1f kfg ubçg\ . kl5Nnf]
 lk9Lsf of]fo]tlxç t emçp208 xçuPsf]

blç5 . kvfçf]uf]jdo Oltxf;nf0{la;]
 zfnls 9flnPsf 5g\ . d kfqnf0{k0Ls agfP/
 lbg kltlbg lrlçtt xçslj l;#n]ck]olf
 çkdf ;dfh ;wf/sf]efjgf kf]çf]sljtf
 xf].d]f]5f]f] gfd slijtf .

gofçzuff\ gfd slij tdfd lgwçAnf
 ls;fgsf hUufhldgsf ;fçNnfxç
 alnofafç / 6f7faf7fxçn]ldlr/xçf 5g\
 eçg]s'f b;çf/ ck]olfçkn]cfçg]bçsf]
 l;dfgklt 0çut ubçn]vPsf]dd{kzL
 sljtf xf]. .Nofçr] / gfs\ rflxçxbsf
 ;kgfxç rsgfr/ kfbçpglxçsf /utsf]
 xf]hl v]b}hh'; ;hfP/ JolQmut :jfyçltç
 ug]sl6n sk6Lxçdfly ltvf]JoçNo kçf/
 ul/Psf] sljtf xf].

lzlz/n] vPsf] çvn] x/fe/f xçsf
 nflu j;çt Ct'klvççfçslj l;#af/Lsf]
 l8ndf a;] s;çf nflu klv{xçg\k0Llff]
 gfd slij tdfd . ;dosf]dçf knfPkI5
 cfçg];kgf k'f xç]cfzf / ljzj; sf ;fy
 pgsf]k0Llff ljkgf xçç eçg] s'f of]
 slj tfn]b;çPsf]blç5 . .rng\ gfd
 slj tdfd oxççs6glt / e17glt sf]kçfçç
 ul/Psf]5 . aflx/-aflx/ ;xof]usf]nçfçf]
 /fv] leqleq}vçf tçg]k]Qnf0{sljn]oxçç]
 rngsf]çkdf lnPsf 5g\ .

slj d0f/fh l;#n].kl/jtç\ gfd
 zlifçsf]slj tdfd /dfçfksl kç[tnf0{k0Ls
 agfP/ cfçgl k]dsfsf]çk / nfjçdosf]
 lrq0f u/çf xç\ls /dfçfksl kfs[ts
 ;çb/Lsf]nfj0o lrq0f u/sf xç\ç of]
 slj tfn]k06 kf/çf]5ç . gfoçf0Feg]
 3l;ç] sfo{st}sljs}k]dsfn]u/çL t
 xçg\ç o; s'fdf kf7sxç bljwdf kbçg\ .
 Tolt e0sg klç ;çfU zçUf/df n]vPsf]
 of]sljtf cToçt}çRr sf]çsf]slj tdfd kbç .

slj dl0f/fh l; *sf] aVofFf] gfdS slj tf
l;wf;fbf dflg;sf]klLssf]Zkdf ;#rt
slj tf xfl.

slj l;xn] .dxfoZu gfdS slj tfdf
e#6sf]v]L ug]g]fxZnf0{Jo^lo ub]uwf,
;f# / 3f#sf] ;1f lbPsf 5g\.

o;u/L .dflns, xh/nf0{s]eof]eGg]
slj tfdf klgljDa / kLssf]dflodaf6 cfhsf
s]L g]fxZnf0{g}Jo^lo kxf/ ul/Psf]5 .

bZsf] d6' xfl sf7df8f] sf7df8f]f]
d6' xfl gofF;8s, gofF;8sdf plePsf]
klknsf]nf0{oluouf syf / Joyf yxf
5 . pm sbj}klg s/f s;nf0{JoQm ub] .
sljnf0{eg}5flt/ 3fp g}3fp lnP/
afFsf]klknaFsf]kl8f a%b}uPkl5 3off
nflg 5f#5 . oxfFsljn}o:t}o:t}efjgf
emNsfP/ .klknaF, d ltdlnf0{3off ug}
klg t ;lQngFeGg]zlf\$df slj tf n]g
klusf 5g\.

..Zabsf]rf]f/Llt/ kmlsP/ gfdS slj tf
;^ukdf ;^slnt .e#7sf]v]L gfdS
slj tfdf sljn]Pp6f cfnf]sfF]al4 ePsf]
dflg;nf0{ef0sf];Danvg ub]efjL eljiodf
cf0kg];d:ofsf] ;^s] u/] .lrn cfof]
lrn cfof]eGb]ufpF]Znf0{e#SofP/ sv/f
rf]g] :ofnh:t]agl s;nf0{blvsi6 lbg'
x# , Odfgbf/ aGgk5{eGg] ;GbZ lbPsf
5g\.

cfh xfd] bZdf .nyfln^u bZsf]
etfe^u rfnf, h;h;n] ;Snf p;p;n]
vfnf eg]h:t}e0/x#f]5 . clxn] xfd]
bZsf]sg}klg l# ;Gtf]fhgs 5g . o:t]
xb'g}bZ nyfln^u / etfe^u eP/ pwl]t/
hfg' xfl. sfd u/] hljg lgjfx ug{kgl
dflg;xZ lbg lbge/ dSLthsf] uof;sf]
lahhlsf] kfglsf] k#hsf] rfdnsf]

6]nkml]sf] / cGo nf0gdf a:gkg]ePkl5
hgtf hgfbGsf] xfnf s] xfhf < log}
;d;fdlos s/fxZnf0{;d# ckl/ efjgfn]
Jo^lo ul/Psf]slj tf xfl.nf0g\ .

kl]fl; tsf dgl; tU gfdS slj tfdf slj
l;xn] slj tf]ds cleJolQndf To:t}dgsf]
lrq0f u/]sf 5g\ . o; slj tf ;^ukdf
;^ukxt .d]f]aafsf]nf]f] gfdS slj tfdf
cf^gf afa';#ufp#sf ;#f/ rxf/] 3/
kmlsG]nf]f]sf];Demgf ul/Psf]5 . o;df d
kfqn]nf]f]nf0{afasf]klLssf]Zkdf pEofP/
cf^gf afasf u0f / ul/dfsf]dl7f];Demgf
u/]sf 5g\ . of] slj tfn] ck]olf 9^uaf6
cf^gf afahf0{dfdf, ddtf / >4f ug{k5}
eGg];GbZ k#fg u/]sf]b]vG5 .

slj dl0f/fh l; *af/f s;sf] pGlt-
kultklT 5#af/ ug{kGg eGg]efjfy;b;f#/
n]vPsf]slj tf xfl.k/:sf/ . of] slj tfdf
;fxb]fsf] efjgfsf ;fy kltef ;DkGg
JolQm] dfq k/:sf/ kfpkgk5{. cGoyf
vNtldf ad af] lxB]dflg;n]d ;/lft
5' eGgh:t}xb]5, eGg] s/f o; slj tfn]
lbPsf]k#v ;GbZ xfl.

of] slj tf ;^ukdf ;^sng ul/Psf]
..cfwgs kl/jZ gfdS slj tfdf cf^gf;kgf
ljql ub]lxB]cfhsf tdfd dflg;xZ kls]ts
kl/jZb]v 6f9f6f9f x#uPsf] / lj1fgn]
c:jLsf/ u/]sf]jBtlo kl/jZdf eisfp /fvb}
uPsf]b]v sljn]lrGtf JoQm u/]sf 5g\.

;^uksf]tl;f]slj tf xfl.k/flht clUgsf]
syf . clUgn]g}k/flht xgk5{eg]dflg;n]
s;/L hlt xft kfnf{/ < dflg;n]cfkthf0{
hlt g}ljh]f 7fg]klg pm x/kn xfl//x#f]
xG5 . dflg;n] hlt ;S}pHofnf]sf] rfxgf
u/]klg p;sf];kgf ;fsf/ xb ;sf]5g .
dfgj lgldf ufpFa]L / rf]f/fxZ klg

c\6f/}l]l]ng e0/x}f 5g\eg]s'f g}o;
slj tfsf]dh dd{x}f].

ha dflg;sf]dgleq st}s}l rlsP
h:tf/ st}s}l elTsPh:tf]x5 /ljrlnt
x5 ta dfq s7f] lgb6L dg klg lr/}r/f
eP/ kUn5 . To;k15 kfgl kfgl eP/
aUb5 . clg p;sf nflu cledfgl kx8 klg
uNofuhf] eP/ 9Nb5 . r]gfsf d7Vlx5
slj tfin]o:t};GbZ lbPsf]5 .

hljg eg}sf]cnslt s07f, cnslt
lg/fzf, cnslt pdE, cnslt pT;fx, cnslt
v';L / cnslt blv x}f]. slj dl0f/fh l;xn]
.hljg ;ToU gfdS slj tdfd dfgj hljgsf
o:t}o:t}efjfleJolQm k56 u/}f 5g\.

ltdl uPk15U gfdS slj tdfd cf^gf
lkphgsf]lj5f}n]lk/f]nPsf]dgl:yltsf
/fux5 cnfIkPsf 5g\ . o; slj tfsf]d
kfqnfo{lkphgsf]la5f}n]ubf{ ;f}bof]
njfnj el/Psf]k}t[nfo{klg p/f7nflubf]b5
/ ce}ljutsf];Demg x5 . oxL s'f g}o;
slj tfsf]dh s'yo x}f]. l;xsf].r]hl ltdl
gfdS slj tdfd k}Lsfids 9aUn]tdfd gkfnl
r]hlx5nf0{zesfdgf JoQm ul/Psf]5 .
pglx5sf ;vbeljiosf]sfdgf ul/Psf]5 .

slj dl0f/fh l;xn] .9aUfx5U gfdS
slj tdfd 9aUfnfo{k}Ls agfP/ dgsf]
de]]/df 6lNsP/ a; }sf 0ltxf;sf
kfgfx5nf0{k}V Ps k6s ;Demg ku}f
5g\ . hlt ;S}Gh]Lsf /aUx5 9n]klg 9aUfx5
g}xg\ . 9aUfn]sg}klg l;dfgf af]wbg . sg}
klg l;dfgf ;/lft xbg . gfnfkgl, nld0fk/
vb}f}g / Gxf]hldf sgrflxP9aUfn]l;dfgf
;/lft ug{;Sof/ < 9aUfx5 eg}sf :j'gln
af]6sdfd nl8a8L ug]dfq xg\ . 8f}n] /
dgfn eP/ gfrg rfx]klg /lahoQm %ofnh:t}
eP/ e]g]9aUfx5 9aUfl;jfo c5 s}l

klg xg ;Sb}gg\eg]efjfy{o; slj tdfd
emNsfOPsf]b]v5 .

;aUksf]cl6td slj tf x}f].lgi7VU . of]
slj tdfd k}l]jofun]56k6fPsf]Pp6f k}Lsf]
efjgfnfo{k}t't ul/Psf]5 . 306f];Dd
cf^gl k}dsfsf]af6f]9s] k}dsf;fd'k}kq
k}t't ubf{b}V}f]gb}V}u/L k}lkqnfo{snr]
lx8g]Pp6L lgi7VU k}dsfsf]s7f] x}pnfo{
lrqof ul/Psf]sf?l0fs slj tf x}f].lgi7VU
slj tf .

lsg ;d}b}f]
nhfn' v';ldf
p/f7 k}z}f
lr/f -lr/f ;}hgf
l/Qf]cfsfz
/, Ps d7L qmGbg
ltdl ntkltP em]fn]lof]
kfgLsf]5f}df n5lk}clg 3fdfs]a}ygl
:kz}f lgi7VU .

-z:r}f]k}k}f&@_
lgisifdf eGgkbff{slj dl0f/fh l;xn]
/rgf u/}f]zAbsf]r}f]f/Lit/ k}LsP/0 gfdS
slj tf;aUk lgsYfd]/ :t/Lo slj tf;aUk
x}f]. gkfnl ;flxTosf]e08f/df csf]Pp6f
:t/Lo / k7glo slj tf s[t ylk
cf0ku}sf]5 . o; ;aUkdf ;a}Sng
ul/Psf ;Dk0f{slj tfx5 sf]n / x}o:kzL{
5g\ . l]ljw ;fdflhs ljifo:t}df ;#rt
of] slj tf ;aUk ;d;fdlos efjwf/fdf
k}l6t ePsf]5 .

zf6t /; k}wfg of]slj tf;aUkdf st}
st}sf?l0fs kljntf klg /x}f]ljDa /
k}Lssf]tfind]h klg 5 . cfh gkfn /
gkfnln]ef]gk/}f]xfE} v';L, kL, dsf]
afwf, cj/f]v, cfqm}z / k}8fsf]sf]o}fds
cleJolQm k}VPsf]5 .

❖❖❖

eᄁᄁn]tfGof]

■ cRot l3ld/]

nxnx wfg v]df
 kl; gfsf]dNo a%g
 6xln/xsf kf; fa bf0n]
 rfa6f] b]vPsf eᄁᄁf x]] eg]
 cfa0f rbfj cP5 ls Sof xf]<
 ;f]]lgSs}a]
 b]zsf]lrGtf 5 kf; fa bf0nf0{klg
 sx]Fdg cl8Gyof]/ v]df
 eᄁᄁn]tfGof]pgnf0{
 /, cᄁh:t}eᄁᄁfsf]efᄁ dfu]pgn]klg .
 eᄁᄁf pgnf0{hᄁh:t}zLtn nfU5
 eᄁᄁf pgnf0{kᄁh:t}/fd]]nfU5
 lar/f ᄁ kf; fa bf0
 g]fn]hftlo l]v08g Nofpg ;fptl u/ᄁf]
 a%bᄁg\.
 bftf/fd, eᄁkgnfn, gfl]
 ldnᄁf 5g\bzsf]v
 lsg hftlo /fho rfxof]/ <

kf; fa bf0 g]fnl ;a}Ps}xg\eG5g\
 kl; gfsf yf]kf vGofP/ /a\ufp5g\
 cGgafnlxᄁ
 laxfgsf]zLt 6Nsᄁ cgxf/df
 kl/>dsf]dNo b]v]
 v';Lsf /axᄁ ;ᄁ v]]5g\kf; fa bf0
 /, eG5g\
 eᄁᄁf klg t hl]g xf]
 v';ln]dfQPsf eᄁᄁfxᄁ b]v]
 d'sfg 5rlnsG5 5tf5Nn
 kf; fa bf0sf cf]xᄁdf .

de]]ldf kf]vg]
 3fdh:t}kof/f]5 eᄁᄁf kf; fa bf0nf0{
 kof/f]eᄁᄁf ᄁ
 xfdlnf0{rfx 5ᄁ Psn clwgfosTj
 agfpᄁ cgᄁf; a3 /fhoxᄁ
 t/ b]z g6Spfpᄁ .

achyut_ghimire@yahoo.com

bflotj a]]5 ᄁ

- ◆ bflotj]ᄁ df /rgf k7fpᄁ 0ᄁn dfkᄁ\k]]t kᄁG6df 6f0k u/L k7f0lbgxb,
- ◆ bflotjdf k]]ft /rgfxᄁ ;'rgf gu/L cGQ lbPdf To:tf n]yssf]gfd sinf] 'tLdf /flvg]
Jox]]f cjut ugᄁg,
- ◆ bflotj]sf nflu kᄁf]gk7fPsf ;l6fxᄁn]Ps k]t c6f]f0hsf]kᄁf] ;d] k7fpg'xb,
- ◆ s[t kl/ro u/fpg rfxg]dxfgfjxᄁn]kl/rofds n]y / Ps k]t lsf a jf b0ᄁb0{k]t
s[t pknAw u/fpg'xb,
- ◆ bflotj]nf0{;kf7ᄁ Pj+; j]ᄁᄁ agfpgsf nflu l]l]w l]wfxᄁsf n]y /rgfxᄁ k7f0{;xof]]
ugᄁg,
- ◆ n]y /rgdf kᄁflzt l]jifoj:t'tyf tYofaxᄁsf] ;Dk0f]pQ/bflotj ;Dkfbs Pj kᄁfzsd f
g/xl :jo+n]ysdf /xg]Jox]]f ;d] cjut ugᄁg cg/f]v 5 .

aah s]kftdf n]vPsf]lr7V

■ al= s] knkfnl

P zf/bl xfjf
d]f hljgsf sfxfz b]m
Ps 6qmf cldnf; 6
d]hljgsf cgGttfleg
cf'g}dwdf; vf]N5'.

/ftl ca]; Dd aQl afn] 6andf kn6e/L
hljg : jfbfkGg ; fdu]xsf ; fy cgGt
hljg ; f]r/xsf]lyPFIs tfasf]vNnf kfgdf
Pp6f K]f afE]k/sf]dfvf]-lem a; }sf]
lyof]. d]s]x] a] To]dfvf]nf0{9FTo; leq
kf]/x5 hljgsf] cgGttf. ha d sljtf
n]yg yfN5; clg stf stf ; lldttf kfp5/
To]efjzGottfdf cge't xg yfN5. d alp
slxPsf]u/fE]ufneP v]hpg yfN5'. clg
; 5' ls d]f] hljg of] bzfa6 k/ hfg
; s] . olt ahf dnf0{p; sf]ofbdf : yfloTj
af]v xg yfN5. d To; }o; }ef]l]ef] eP/
la: t/fdf kn]vG5'. ; 6f; 6b}e: ofx ss/sf]
ultdf bAnfp6]uPsf]cf'g]b]nf0{gofN5'.

d]f r]gk-hdf zG cfs[tsf zf/L/s
OR5fxz af] c]Psf k6f k]n k/fuxz
ckl/lrt cgxf/sf]el8df k0f{cndlnP/
To; }To; }ef]fl/5g\ af]el/ /ut l9Ssf
k/sf ahf d bfn eft vfg kfpG] ; dfg
clwsf/sf]dfu ug{k]g eNbgF t]k]g ; dfg
clwsf/ vft/ cf^g}hljg kfOnfdf lg/fz
; kgf lnP/ af]v]n/xsf]5'. uGtJo zG
5. v/fssf gdbg 5gg\ 6andf /flvPsf
Ps b0{6SofOPsf ; nfbn]d]f]hljg kf] ; 6g .
d e]hgsf] ; fdG]al ; /xsf avt knnf]5p

Pp6f 6]nkff xlnn/xsf]b]5'. vfnl s'; L6]
d]f]zfzj t k]tljDasf]cf; g ukOf eP klg
: jlsfo{xg]d]gefiiff af]n/xsf]cfefidf d
Psf]f]p; nf0{xg]k05'. Psf]f]clg s]n
Psf]f]dfq . ; kgfsf]nx/ sNkgfsf]Hj/ ; 6
x0{6P/ uDnfE cEfnf]dfg{cfpg yfN5 .

ltdlf s]l bof, dfof 5 / PSnf]hljgsf]
a]; xf/f gfsdf a; ;] lagfkGo' e]hoQm gbl
tg{v]f]g]ofqhf0{arfpG rfxG5}eg]To]
ofql gbl lsgf/af6 kfl/ k]g]ck]ffdf ltd]
j ; Gtjfl6sfsf] xft]dfnf]df knnlj t xg
rflx/xsf]5. d cf'g}ultdf ; 6b}lyPF
olt ahf /ft kl/ ; sf]cfefif e0/x5 . /,
klg aflx/ laxgl knfpg nflu/xsf]5gs
klg kfp5. Pp6f zlt sf]y]kf d]cufl8af6
lagf sb}cfZro{Pp6f csf]hljg vZl; fy
klqmP/ 58s]dls6]. t]klg To]/ft d d:t ; 6
; t]F cflv/ d klg Pp6f dfglf g xF d]f]
skfn pn6kh6 eP/ tlsofdf ?dlnnPsf]
5. pm ==< tfkqnd / d:t a]fkGg
db]df u]t 5].

slt aHof]xF=== <
lsg, s]eof]=== <
l9nf eof]===, ca hfgk5{=== .

dnf0{kf]v lkp i d]f] k]jl 5tf5Nn
agfp, cflv/ d hutxFd ; fu/ xFclg==,
d cfsf/df lg/fsf/ cfsfz clg l]Dasf]
k]tljDa xF dfgFd Ps ukmfleg sf]/Psf]
lksf; f]f]t]h]r q klg xF ltdl h: t]f ; 65f]
d To: t}alglbG5'.

s[ɤ]x[ɤ]s[ɤ] p m Pstdf; a[ɤ]b[ɤ]ly0{
 cflv/ 3fd n[ɤ]b[ɤ]; Dd t x[ɤ]h[ɤ]jg . c[ɤ]tdf
 xfdln] dg[ɤ]b[ɤ] . e[ɤ]ns[ɤ] cy{s; n[ɤ]0{s]
 yxf< sg lbg, sg /ft, sg dlxgf clg sg
 jif< sg}; dos[ɤ]af/[ɤ]f yxf 5[ɤ] . ; a[ɤ]s[ɤ]f
 s'/f ubf[d[ɤ]l ca[ɤ]w lk[ɤ]f clg ; Gt[ɤ]tsf ; fy
 cg[ɤ]0 ; fy[ɤ]x[ɤ] d[ɤ]f[ɤ]5[ɤ]f[ɤ]el[ɤ]jio x[ɤ]f dnf0{
 ; Dem[ɤ]pg]u5[ɤ] . sg]lbg d[ɤ]h]of[cft a[ɤ]st
 dgnf0{5[ɤ]b[ɤ]k5{. Is[ɤ]t'd[ɤ]h]rfx[ɤ] klg To[ɤ]
 sfo[ɤ]; 4 k[ɤ]f[c; Dej 5 . sg]lbg d[ɤ]h]p m
 c:j:y x[ɤ]b[ɤ]k[ɤ] k[ɤ] cf[ɤ]ndf a[ɤ]P/ ; f[ɤ]do
 kfp8/n] k[ɤ]tPs[ɤ]s'k cgx[ɤ]/; f[ɤ] /ftfdo
 cf[ɤ]s[ɤ]pk/Lsf[ɤ]7sf/df ; f[ɤ]g a[ɤ]llo x[ɤ]k5{
 eg]d[ɤ]f[ɤ] c[ɤ]To / u[ɤ]tJo klg ToxLF; d[ɤ]k[ɤ]
 ePs[ɤ] ; Dem[ɤ]5'. d ; kgf[ɤ]s[ɤ] ; fu/df k[ɤ]f[ɤ]
 nx/f0/x[ɤ]f[ɤ]a[ɤ]h[ɤ] c:j:y ; b[ɤ]; fg w/faf6 Pp6f
 cgx[ɤ]/ b[ɤ]v[ɤ]5 . u[ɤ]f[ɤ]h[ɤ]t, rsd[ɤ]g ; 8sdf
 aahsf ; b[ɤ]f[ɤ]h[ɤ] k[ɤ]t clg dl[ɤ]g[ɤ] Un[ɤ]f[ɤ]Lsf
 Snf[ɤ]c[ɤ]x[ɤ] emb[ɤ]u/[ɤ]f[ɤ]b[ɤ]5'. clg ; f[ɤ]g dg
 n[ɤ]f[ɤ]5 . s]pgl / d[ɤ]f[ɤ]h[ɤ]jg aah / dl[ɤ]g[ɤ]
 Un[ɤ]f[ɤ]Lsf k[ɤ]t[ɤ]x[ɤ] ; f[ɤ] ldNg k[ɤ]5 <

sf[ɤ]L gbl[ɤ]df g[ɤ]f[ɤ] 8a[ɤ]f[ɤ]dfem lsgf/df
 x[ɤ]Nn/x[ɤ]f[ɤ]k[ɤ]h[ɤ]s[ɤ]/E x[ɤ]f[ɤ] z[ɤ]odf nxl/Ps[ɤ]
 5 . p m c[ɤ]Gof[ɤ]ndf 5 . 7ls d[ɤ]f[ɤ] c:j:yfs[ɤ]
 k[ɤ]tn[ɤ]cf[ɤ]b[ɤ]f[ɤ]g p ; s[ɤ]f[ɤ]c:j:yf ; f[ɤ] ldNg k[ɤ]5 .
 cfh k[ɤ]b[ɤ]f k[ɤ]h[ɤ]x[ɤ] em/[ɤ] / d/[ɤ] . dnf0{[td[ɤ]
 of]cgkd dfon]stf stf n[ɤ]f[ɤ]j[ɤ]f 8[ɤ]ofpg]
 x[ɤ]f d e[ɤ]g ; lsb[ɤ]f c[ɤ]f[ɤ]f/[ɤ]f n[ɤ]s[ɤ]f[ɤ] ; kgf
 t dl7f[ɤ]x[ɤ]5 . ; f[ɤ]g g[ɤ]g ; lsg] s'ox[ɤ]df
 gyf[ɤ]dg] cf[ɤ]f[ɤ]s[ɤ] yf[ɤ]k[ɤ]x[ɤ] ToxL ; db[ɤ]
 gl/IQP ; Dd d[ɤ]f[ɤ]sfvdf /f[ɤ]b[ɤ]ug[ɤ]n[ɤ]lo . cflv/
 lt ; f[ɤ] eg[ɤ]f[ɤ]sb[ɤ]x[ɤ]h[ɤ]sl t x[ɤ]f[ɤ]g . Tol[ɤ]ta[ɤ]h[ɤ]
 l[ɤ]dl k[ɤ]g u/[ɤ]l lyof- s]l[ɤ]dn]Pp6f h[ɤ]n[ɤ]s[ɤ]
 cefjdf /Vof[ɤ]L agfpg dfq rfx[ɤ]yof<

d[ɤ]h]of[jfSof[ɤ] ; f[ɤ]g gEofP klg p m a[ɤ]b[ɤ]
 ly0{- d[ɤ]h] ; kgf b[ɤ]v[ɤ]5'. To[ɤ] la[ɤ]b[ɤ]s[ɤ]

; dfuddf gbl Ps ; fy gt/[ɤ]f[ɤ]eP To[ɤ]k[ɤ]fos[ɤ]
 zLtn / l[ɤ]r ; f[ɤ]k[ɤ]gl clg l[ɤ]td[ɤ]f[ɤ]x[ɤ]h[ɤ]n[ɤ]h[ɤ]t
 k5]klg gyf[ɤ]dg]cf[ɤ]f[ɤ]s[ɤ] e[ɤ]h[ɤ]x[ɤ] yxf[ɤ]g]x[ɤ]g]
 lyPg . d lg/f[ɤ]g[ɤ]b[ɤ] cfsfzsf]afbnaf6, x[ɤ]g
 ; S5, hxf[ɤ]k[ɤ]g blje't eP/ v:g ; Sy[ɤ]
 la[ɤ]yfs[ɤ]h[ɤ]jg ofkg e[ɤ]g] h[ɤ]f[ɤ]b[ɤ]h[ɤ]f[ɤ]b[ɤ]k[ɤ]g
 h[ɤ]l[ɤ]jg ; f[ɤ]bo[ɤ]f[ɤ] n[ɤ]s[ɤ]f[ɤ]oyf[ɤ]f[ɤ]nf0{k5ofp[ɤ]
 d lsg af[ɤ]f[ɤ] /fv[ɤ]5' ===== <

d[ɤ]f[ɤ] l[ɤ]jz4 cf[ɤ]tdf[ɤ] d[ɤ]t[ɤ]f[ɤ]0{ ; f[ɤ]f[ɤ]0s[ɤ]
 w/ftne[ɤ]b[ɤ]f[ɤ] tn NofP/ n[ɤ]f[ɤ]g]To[ɤ]lg cf[ɤ]f[ɤ]L
 To[ɤ]PSnL : jf:gl h[ɤ]l[ɤ]gs[ɤ]f[ɤ]6[ɤ]ndf Jof[ɤ]x[ɤ]f[ɤ]l/s
 e[ɤ]f[ɤ]g /fv[ɤ] dnf0{x[ɤ]5]. Pp6f afah]dfof
 gu/[ɤ]l s[ɤ]f[ɤ] clg kl/jf/s[ɤ]f[ɤ]ckf[ɤ] 5ftfaf6
 cnl[ɤ]uP/ z[ɤ]f[ɤ]fsh hutdf d[ɤ]llo/ftsf]rd[ɤ]f[ɤ]
 gaf ; } Dd cf[ɤ]g[ɤ]h[ɤ]l[ɤ]jgnf0{d[ɤ]f[ɤ]h[ɤ]l[ɤ]jgs[ɤ]f[ɤ]6nf[ɤ]
 agfpg rfx[ɤ]5]. cflv/ d[ɤ]f[ɤ] ; f[ɤ]b/ h[ɤ]lgs
 5tsf /v[ɤ]x[ɤ] ha; Dd k[ɤ]gl kb[ɤ] ta; Dd
 ; f[ɤ]b/ b[ɤ]v[ɤ]5g[ɤ] . To ; f[ɤ]f[ɤ] p m nuff/ /In[ɤ]g[ɤ] .
 t/ ha k[ɤ]gl k5{d[ɤ]f[ɤ] 5tsf /v[ɤ]f[ɤ]lss clg
 cjo[ɤ]x[ɤ]df k[ɤ]jfn b[ɤ]v[ɤ]g y[ɤ]n[ɤ]5, p m ; f[ɤ]5[ɤ] of]
 /Q[ɤ]ji6De s ; /L === = << b[ɤ]f[ɤ] l[ɤ]jfxsf]
 d08k dfwb[ɤ]f[ɤ] ; D[ɤ]jfb[ɤ]b[ɤ]f[ɤ]f[ɤ] a[ɤ]b[ɤ]f[ɤ] p ; s[ɤ]
 of[ɤ]hg[ɤ]sf[ɤ] el8df clg cw[ɤ]d[ɤ]g[ɤ] huN6df
 r6b[ɤ]f[ɤ] k5{. cflv/ d[ɤ]f[ɤ]h[ɤ]l[ɤ]jgs[ɤ]f[ɤ]k[ɤ]Onx[ɤ]df
 p m lsg b[ɤ]v[ɤ]f k5[ɤ]< d Pp6f a ; la ; f[ɤ]b[ɤ]df
 plePs[ɤ]f[ɤ]5'. sxf[ɤ]f[ɤ]h[ɤ]g]a ; df r95' p m kQ]
 kfp[ɤ]f[ɤ] . k[ɤ]f[ɤ]s[ɤ]f[ɤ]ult ugub[ɤ]f[ɤ]b[ɤ]p[ɤ]n[ɤ]f[ɤ]gbl[ɤ]df
 p m k[ɤ]f[ɤ]5]. of]l[ɤ]j1fkgs[ɤ]f[ɤ]ah[ɤ]gn]klg atfpg
 g ; s[ɤ]f[ɤ]oyf[ɤ]{lyof[ɤ] .

lxh[ɤ]f[ɤ]v 6[ɤ]ndf cf[ɤ]f[ɤ]f[ɤ] h[ɤ]f[ɤ]6b[ɤ]fP/
 l[ɤ]dlh:t}of[ɤ]f[ɤ] df[ɤ]5]kl ; gf sf9] s[ɤ]x[ɤ] ; f[ɤ]b[ɤ]
 5 . l[ɤ]dl[ɤ] t k[ɤ]n[ɤ]k[ɤ]h[ɤ]s[ɤ]f[ɤ]af[ɤ]n[ɤ]f[ɤ] ^of[ɤ]h[ɤ]:t}
 dnf0{of[ɤ]f[ɤ]l[ɤ]b[ɤ]f[ɤ]f[ɤ]}===== olb sf/s To[ɤ]x[ɤ]
 eg]st[ɤ]f[ɤ] / a[ɤ]r[ɤ]f[ɤ]lnP/ eldut of[ɤ]l[ɤ]sf]
 6[ɤ]f[ɤ]s[ɤ]f[ɤ]e[ɤ]f[ɤ]df z[ɤ]f[ɤ]t h[ɤ]a[ɤ]undf k:gs[ɤ]f[ɤ]l[ɤ]sNk
 5[ɤ] . x[ɤ]ft k[ɤ]n[ɤ]f[ɤ]P/ o ; /L kN6[ɤ]f[ɤ]x[ɤ]f[ɤ]h[ɤ]l[ɤ]jgs[ɤ]

zf;s cfhv skfn vfi laToj. vfnl
 hldgdf ef6f /fk/ rjgfsfjguaf/ kpf6t
 aGg ; Sb6 . sfuf6zgd f rjgfsf afs; x2
 ToxLFv; fn/ Psrf6 5ftldf xft t]f6
 dgsfj: j/ ; 6b)u6tJosfjofhgf agfpgk5{
 of]vfnl hldgdf ltdf xx{fp6 uhfax2
 /fk/ ltgsfjhljg ; dft ug{gvfh . dh]
 wd6f rf/wfd 3d6f]sg]k]tlnlk agfPsfj
 56 . o; h60{clen/ ul/of]eg]Pp6f 56
 kl/syf a65 . cflv/ hljg klg kl/syf g
 xf]. Pp6f gf6s g xf]hljg . dfq olQ km/s
 5, xfdl hljg gf6ssf Ps Ps gf6bkfq
 xf]F d[okl5 : tAwtfn]dfq; nf0{d; fgaf6
 ; a)gd/]Dd lh1f; fsf]k/fsfi7f xf]. oBlk
 hlj6t of]hgdf nfz x6]OR5f Pp6f r]6nf]
 ; fiffsf/ dfq xf]. d slxNo]d[o; 6 ; fiffsf/
 ePsf]56 . To; h]klg d hfl6bgf6[osf]kl8f
 / hljgsf]lj sNksf] ; dfudaf6 labf xg]
 cj:yfn]d[ohf0{s; /L ; Dafvg u5{. To; h]
 eGg dg nfu5 hljg lg^km/ 56 .

ltdl Toj]a6bssf]lha]; dfrp . d zAbs}
 el8df d5{. olb k6fosf]kl8f :g6n]lgsf]
 kf5{eg]df65h]?gk5{eGg]wf/off 5 . df65h]
 bVgk5{eGg]df6otf 5 . clg xf/e6bf k6f/
 v6gk5{eGg]k/Dk/f 5 . t/ Pp6f la/fnf]
 lgZrn al; /x6f]ahf zfttge6t x65 . ha
 To; nf0{Pp6f a6b sf]fdf ; 6}yg] x],
 ; Rrf hljgsf] kl/efiff k6pg] 5f]. ; g6h]
 afbnn]9fs6f]6kdf s]x65 / 6 s]5 eGg]s/f
 56fP/ eGg g]; ls65 / < cjZo ; ls65 . g t
 Toj]sg]hljgsf]gS; fdf s6/Psf]x65 . xfdl
 gblsf b0{lsgf/f cflv/ lj:tlof{jDdf Wjlg
 /rgf ug]snfsf/h:t}xf]F c6t tll of]Pp6f
 d[ut[off xf] ; kgf xf]clg of]hgfsf]tkmfq xf].
 ltdl; t dh]s7f ul//fv6f]ahf ltdln]d]f]
 lRnnf] gfs -OHht_ b]of]. clg emu8f
 ul//x6f ahf d]f zAb zAbdf 66] hf6f

afnf b]of]. t/ Toj]h]eqsf]bfgf b]vgf]hg
 Pp6f t]h k6f6f a6g ; S5 . xfdldf oxl 5 .

zAbx6n] ylst e0; s6f] cfsfzdf
 r6bfa kbf{PSsf; d em; E x65'. d
 of]hgdf nx/f0/x6f] lyPF Aol6mbf 6an
 cufi8 /fv/ rp/df z6o cf:yfsf]
 jftfj/of; 6}/Qmfji6Des} sNkgdf dh]
 hljgsf]s'; L{Roflk/x6f] lyPF d; 6 s]xL
 lyPg . lyof]t s]n ToxL Pp6f sljtf -

nx/fn] ag6f] af6f]
 hljgsf]k6f]6sf8{klg 56
 d66 6an; 6}; g; fg /ft
 clg ult ; f/sf] ; a6}
 Pp6l s6]sf]zAb]r6
 aahsf kftdf n]vPsf]lrYl
 s]n
 kl; gfu]t ofqsf] ; Demgdf .

6lkp 6 ; fob h6sf] ; tx /utfDo]x65
 x6hf . ltdf]k66 v]lg]k6f]/L blift e0; s6f]
 5 . hljgsf] ; 8sdf /ftf] aQL aln/x6f]
 5 . o; }xf] geg]Dd d . ; 6f/ lsgf/ldf
 of]hgfsf] Onfi:6s pkmf/] v]n/x65' .
 To; nf0{s; h]; 6fvg u6of]eg]d]f]g]fZotf
 ltdlnf0{yxf 56}5, d]f]hljg klqsfsf]
 cl6td c6sdf ltdf]gfd x66 . c6 9f6fx6
 6S6sfP/ z6fsh 38df d[o'la; 6]t6b]af6
 dlQ6 gvff]g'66

olta]hf of]kq k9b}ubf{d]f]cufi8
 /flvPsf]lstfadf a; 6f]dfvf]ToxL6}cf^gf]
 af6luPsf] k]f6nf0{ ; 6}ofpg] k6f ; 6}
 dd{sf]cys cxf]fqdf tNnlg lyof]. k6[t
 c>do jiff6]6Nknf0/x6f]lyof]d]lo/ftsf]
 ; G6f6df . d eg] Psf]x6f]ToxL aahsf]
 kftdf n]vPsf]lrYlsf cIf/x6 b]6; x6otfn]
 dfq; k6ndf v]h6f0/x6f] lyPF

nebomadia@yahoo.com

/] ^aufnf0{glhsaf6 lgofNbf

■ sžj/fh kġt

Xfdf] wldſ k/Dk/f cg';f/ >fjOf
dlxgdf kfj/L gxfpg' pQd xġ5
eġġcjwf/Ofnf0{cgž/Of ubġd !!
jifſf] xġ @)% ;fndf cfdſf] ;fydf
cf^gf] hġd3/ uNdlsf] anġS;f/
bf] ;af;af6 lbge/ kġn lxġ /] ^auf kuſf]
lyPF;p;aġf dſ/ af6]gxġ tD3f; gkġb}
ufſf]af6 g]xdl kġn 7f8f]psnf]r9ſf
lyofFpsnf]r9bf af6]df hſfn]g/fd];
6fſſf]cem klg dnf0{;Dengf 5 .

lj=;#@)%\$;fndf ha d hflu/df
e]xjdf sfo{t lyPF:yfgLo lgjffgdf
dnf0{uNdL tD3f; v6fPsf] aġf sġL
;fyLxžsf ;fy bf] ġ k6s /] ^auf kuſf]
lyPF To;aġf tD3f;af6 /] ^auf psnf]
r9ġ]dſ/af6]alg;sſf]lyPg . o; k6s
zflġtk/ ahf/ glhs lgdfġffwlg dflyNnf]
xġblvfġf hn ljBt cfoġġgf lj jfbf:kb
wsġ a:t'; j :6žg / cfjf; ejg lg/Lf0fsf]
l;nl;nfd f tD3f; kuſf] aġf kfġ !@,
&) df kġ ġ ġ k6s /] ^aufsf]r'r'fġf
kġġ cj;/ ldNof]. ;fydf gkġn ljBt
kfġws/Of a6jn lġLo kġv kbġsfġt emf,
pxfġL wdġġgl :gġntf emf / gġjkf-
tD3f;sf kġv ;'ġb]rfjw/L klg xġxġof].

dnf0{nſU5, aflx/af6 tD3f; kġġ hf]
sfġL klg /] ^aufsf]bzġ Pj-ġjnfſg gu/L
kġsġ p;sġdgn]dfġbġ / ;aġf0{r'r'fġf]
nfġfof0{5fſ5 . Toj ;ġb/ /d0fLo r'r'fġf]
;fġL cgžk dnf0{klg nfġfof0f] / r'r'fġf]

rDgsf nflu psnf] nfuF tD3f;af6
uf8ldf cfwf 306f psnf]r9ġk15 uf8laf6
cfġnġġ5 . hxfF;dy/ hldg, kSsl ;ġb/
kfj/L 5 / kfj/Lsf]alrdr euġfgLzjhlſf]
dl't{5 . kfj/Ldf >fjOf dlxgfe/ gxfpg]
dflg;xžsf] el8 nfU5 . kfj/L glhs}
kzkltgfysf];ġb/ dlġb/ / ;F;F;wdžnf
tyf kfġf klg 5 .

dſ/af6] sRrL eP klg /fd] 5 .
uf8laf6 cfġk15 uf8L ToxLFkſſſ u/L
sl/a cfwf 306f kġn psnf]r9ġk15 /] ^auf
dlġb/df kluġ5 . psnf] eP klg af6]
km/fſsnf] /fd] / ;lhnf]5 . kf/LkSL bġvg]
kxf8sf /d0fLo 6fs/fxž / lxdrlh xġf
psnf]r9bf ysf0sf]k6Ss}dx; ; xġġ .
/] ^auf dlġb/ jL/kL/ ljleġg kſf/sf d7,
dlġb/, obſfgġb :jfdlġf/f lgldġ o1zfnf,
o1zfnfſeq xjgs08df 3ġwf/f / rf/ġbzdf
zflnuġdxž /flvPsf 5g\ . glhs}/fwſf0fsf]
dlġb/, lzjfn, ljiofkfbſf, k=gf/fo0fk;fb
kfj/hſf]:d[tejg, ufžfnf, kf6L-kf]fxž,
bġġ ;lsġ5 . xfdL ;aġcln dfly k/ r'r'fġf
/xſf]l;4:yfg dlġb/, kfjw/L, kfġf /
nldlgf/fo0fsf]dlġb/ bzġ u/L dfly Eo'
6fj/df r9ſfF6fj/af6 rf/ġkġbġvg];ġb/
kxf8, lxdrr'fxž / tD3f; ;x/ cToġt}
;ġb/, dgdfġs / /d0fLo bġvg5g\ . o;
;fġbo{fn]hf]s;ſf]dgnf0{klg nfġfofF .
h;nġubf{hf]sfġlsf]dgn]klg emſ kġsġ
dfġbġ . xfdL klg sġL aġ;Dd rf/ġbzf

cjnfsg ubfPsfkf/C5f7 sXl ;do ToxLF
latfp5fF xg klg 3gf h^aunsf alrdf
;dbl ;txaf6 @#\$%&@ ld6/ prf0df
cjl:yt Toj /; ^auf kfs[ts ;fbo{fn]
el/k0f5 . ;krf df; ddf t Toxfaf6 ef/tsf
uf/vk/ blyg ;lsG5 eG5g\cem klg :yfglo
cgejl afa^afxz . r'r/faf6 knsG]qdddf
xfdl kbll /; ^auf dlGb/ kljz u5f7 :yfglo
khf/Laf6 >4fn' eQmhgxznf0{lgllZNs
lj t/0f ul/g]hl8a6lsf]lrof lkpEjsXl a/
latfp5fF ;fdfco ;xorfu kpfu u/L ToxfF
/flvPsf]kl:tsfdf ;ah]x:tfllf/ u/L xfdl
tD3f; tkn{nfU5fF

uNdl lhNnsf cgsfP]txfl;s, wldf,
;f:s[ts, Pj koG5lo :ynxz dlo]/; ^auf
Ps dxTjk0f{yn dflgG5 . of; b/dsfd
tD3f;sf] pQ/tkn{cjl:yt 5 . ToxfF
kfrlgsfnbv g} ;do ;dodf Clif
dxliffz[n] tk:of ubIcfPsf] tkfPld xfl.
kfrlgsfndf CiozP[u Clifn]tk:of u/sf]
7fpFg]sfnfGt/df /; ^auf aGg uPsf]s/f
ljleGg ljafgxzn]pNny ubIcfPsf 5g\.
elG5, ToxfF;Gt zlw/, dxfkp'
nldgf/foOf, obSfgGb :jfdl cflb yk};Gt
dxflfxzn]tk:of u/L ofu ;fwgf u/sf]
lyP . ljifzu/L >fjOf dlxgdf kfj/L gxkpg,
xl/zogl PsfbzL, >fjOfsf]cfjZ / sftf

dlxgfsf]xl/aflygl Psfbzldf oxfFf z]f d]hf
nfU5 eg] cZ ;do afx}dlxgf ToxfFf]
P]txfl;s, wldf, ;f:s[ts Pj+dgf]d
kfs[ts ;fbo{cjnfsgfy{ l5d}L
lhNnfxzsf ;fy}ef/taf6 dflg;xz ToxfF
hfg]qmd lg/Gt/ rln g]/xG5 . o1zfnfdf
afx}dlxgf khf e0/xG5 . ToxfF;fw';Gt /
eQmhgxz a:g]ub5g\.

/fi6s}cToGt dxTjk0f{yn eP/ klg
/fHosf]kof{t Wofg cem klg klg g;s}f]
blyG5 . oBlk klxn}sf]thgdf o; lffdf
w]};wf/flds ljsf; lgdf]sf sfokz
gePsf xffgg\, af6fP6f]kf6L-kf]f, kfj/L,
Eo'6fj/ cflb lgdf] ul/gsf ;fy}ddf
;wf/sf sfokz klg ePsf]kf0G5 . t/ klg
Toltn]dfq kpfkt 5g / ;Gtli6 lng ;lsg]
cj:yf klg blyG5 . kfs[tsf]a/bfgsf]zkdf
/xsf]o; /; ^aufsf]dxTj / ;Gb/tfsf];jkllo
ljsf;sf]nflu akt'u?ofngf agf0{cZ yk
ljsf; lgdf]df nflu'cfhsf]cfjZostf 5 .

To; lffsf]cem /fd];Af0f /yk ljsf;
lgdf]sf sfokz xg ;s}f :jbzaf6 dfq
ge0f]jbzaf6 ;d] dflg;xzsf]cfjfudgdf
a[4 xg u0{;du]/fi6s}ljsf;df 6]f klg
hfg]s/fdf b0{dt gxf]hf .

;d;fdlos ;dfrf/dhs
;fktflxs klqsf
-gkfnafB{
ahf/df pknAw 5 .

'bfloTj'
pknAw xg]:yfgM
kf7b ;fdu] k;n
hfd]dfs, /Tgkfs{sf7df8f;
knfg g+\$\$\$#!%)

;dlff

rf/cf7]rN7f]fly kpfjk/ s l6kk0fl

■ 6sgfy bxfn

Uf^auf kfh gkfnl syf ; flxTodf
kl5Nnrf]bzsd f blyk/ sf syfsf/dwlo]
Ps xg\ . ljqm dsf]PSSf0 ; fzt fAbLsf]
; f7Lsf] bzsd f gkfnl ; flxTodf dhTll
cfVofgs} bzss f z kdf l rGg' Tolt
c ; f6ble\$ 7xbg / of]lrgf/Ln]gkfnl cfVofg
/ tT ; Da4 cfVofgsf/xz sf]ck} of]ubgnf0{
; dlrt dNof^asg ; lxt rrf{kl/rrf\$sf]
rf6f] klg Nof0{ k*ofpg d2t ub5 .
lgZro g} ; f7Lsf]bzss f k/Deblv g]gkfnl
cfVofg k0fz kdf ; NanfPsf]/ ; du]gkfnl
cfVofg g} zt jflif\$ d gfp6 To ; n] k/}
bzsnf0{kpf]j t kf/ sf]P]txfl ; s ; Gbefn]
; Dej tll eljiodf pNn]o dfqdf kl/rrf{
kkt ug5 . o ; bzsd f yk} cfVofgfTds
s[txzn] rrf\$flz v/ rd\$ 5g\ . ; f]
Vofss f]cfVofg ; lhnf] ; s/ftsf kf0nf,
; s/ftsf] 8fo/L, 3grSs/, /fwf, kNk ; f
Sofk] n' ; f]w/tl ; d/ne nufot yk}
cfVofgfTds s[txz o ; bzsd f cfPsf 5g\
/ gkfnl 8fo:kf]f dfk] klg To: tf lsl ; dsf
pTs[6 cfVofgfTds s[txz o ; bzsd f
cfPsf 5g\ . syf dhTll n3cfVofg g}eP
klg pkGof ; sf thgdf syfTds s[txzn]
o ; cjlwdf sd}rrf{kPsf 5g\ . vf ; u/L
âcâd}slb]t eP/ n]vPsf klT3ft ; flxTosf
zkdf syfxz blvP klg 5fkdf/sf]5f]fsf
cltl/Qm To:tf] sb} syfTds s[tn] o ;
bzsd f Tolt kl/rrf{kkt ug5 ; s\$]oyfy{
eg] 3fdh: t} 68sf/f] 5 . ul/df, ldlld]
bfloTj, dgf]fj, efg' au/ h:tf kq-klqsf]

syfxz kpf]lzt ul//x] klg lgtfGt
gjfuGtsxzs f]syfTds /rgfxzn]pNn]o
kl/rrf{kkt ug{ ; sb} eg]tl kq-klqsfdf
klg clwsfz tll k/fgf cgxf/xz g}a9L
blyk/ sf 5gV s\$]l gjfuGts syfsf/ klg
o ; bzsd f kljz gu/ sf xfgg\ . lTg}
gjfuGts syfsf/dwlo]u^auf kfh klg Ps
xg\ .

Uf^auf kfhhsf syfxz ; ^auksf zkdf
cfpgk'}{ l jleGg kq-klqsfdf 5flkPsf]
kf0G5 . vf ; u/L dwks{ ldlld] bfloTj,
dgf]fj, gjkLfk, gf/LZj/, xfd]ofqf h:tf]
kq-klqsf]n] kpf]lzt ul/ ; s\$ /rgfxzn]
g}rf/cf7]rN7f]syf ; ^auksf] : jzk lgdf0f
u/ sf] 5 . pgsf] xfn ; Dd Pp6f dfq
syf ; ^auksf] ; fj]hgs ePsf/ @)^& ; fndf
kpf]lzt pQm ; ^aukdf hDdf gf]6f syfxz
dfq ; dfjz 5g\ . tl gf]6f syfxzn]u^auf
kfhhsf]syfsf/ tnf0{ku]g pNn]o eldsf
v]b5g\ .

pgl dhTll oyfy{fbl syfsf/ xgV To]
oyfy{st}dgf] flgs l jz]f of lnP/ pkl:yt
xG5 eg] st}cfbz]dv . o ; sf cltl/Qm
kfhhsf pQm ; ^aukleqsf syfxzdf
clwcfVofg kljwnf0{klg cge't ug{ ; lsG5 .
n]yslodf syfsf/âf/f gf]s}zkdf syfdf
JoQm gfd, 36gf / kl/jz lgtfGt sfNklgs
ePsf/ sb}JolQm jf ; yf ; f dhf vfPdf
To] ; of]udf]xg] ; f'gf klg ; Dk]f of ul/Psf]
5 . t/ pgsf clwsfz syf k9bf sb}JolQm

;Da4 lgtfGt lghL hljgnf0{glhsaf6
lgofln/x]e]f]5 . pgsf >ldfg\p k]h
kl;4 lrqsf/ xgV pgsf lrqsnf ljleGg
;dodf ljleGg cf6{Uofn/Ldf kpzGldf
/flvGy]. :jlfedfg syfdf pgn] To;
;Gbef0{QoQ u/5L l5g\ . g]kn snf kl/ib\
ejgdf ePsf]x] k]h]sf]jftfj/Of / r/fxZ
zLif\$sf]snf kpzGld sfnkigs geP/ oyfy{
g}k]lt xG5 . pgl s; /L ljsnf^u e0g\
yxf 5g t/ df]k]l syfdf jlgf n]cf^gf
df]k]l j]zfvlnf0{agfPsl 5 . 8f- kf08h]
u^uf k]h]sf]pkrf/ u^of]ls u/5 slGg
t/ jlgf]pkrf/ c]Zo u/5]5 / p;nf0{
azfvL 65] eP klg hljgdf ;^3if{ug{
;Sg]agfPsf]5 . sf7df8f]vN8f] ;flxTos
df]k]ofsf]7h} ;~hfn 5 / ToxfFefjx/Of
k5/Of klg rln/xG5 . ;fob To; h]0{;Ddfg
syfn]0^ut u/5]5 . l;hgwdl{sZntf
/ p]s[6tf]eGbf k]sf sf/Of ;Ddfg kfgp
u/5] / To]klg ca a]dfgdf kl/Of ePsf]
;Gbef0{pgn] p7fg u/5L l5g\ / To]
j t]dfgsf]s^oyfy{klg x]f. t;y{syfsf/n]
;^rgf df]k]l\syfsf kfq, 36gf / kl/j]z
sfnkigs xg\egbfeGbk]g jf:tljs ag5f
5g\ . oxL sNkgf / jf:tljsalr ep l;hg
ug{g}dhtl clwcfvofg kljlw x]f. n]ys
kf7snf0{af/Daf/ ;r] ub5, of] oyfy{
x]dg eg] . km] / klg l;hgfxZ sNkgfegbf
oyfy{lgs6 xg v]5g\ . kf7s To; 5f
?dInng]ub5 . u^uf k]h]sf syfdf o:t]f
c]j:yf ljBdfg 5 .

dfly elgP en]pgsf syfxZ Pp6f To:t]f
oyfy{nf0{af5] cl3 a95f 5g\ . h;df
j t]dfg hljgsf]lhp5f] h]ubf] :jZk k56
ePsf]5 . luw]Lsf]?vaf6 n8] czQm ePsl
ph]hL l]f]ldfly p;n] 3/sf] sfd u/]

kl/jf/nf0{v';L kfgg; s]k]5 ;f]f xflnPsf]
5 / s]k] ;dokl5 g}3/af6 s]k]L n^u8L
eg] ufnL ug]clg æcf]v]h]df 8a] d/\
el/af6 uN6] d/\ / knLsf]vaf6f em68]
d/\ h:t]f ;h]g]xlg b]j{gxZ Af]h] p;nf0{
dg{k]v t ul/Psf]5 . of]g]knL ;dfhdf
gf/LxZn]ef]gk/]sf] tlt]f jf:tljstf x]f.
o:t]f xG5 / ePsf]5 . dlxfxZ dhTl
>ds}cf8df l6s5f ;GbefZ w]j}:yfgdf
b]yg ;lsG5 . ;x/sf] jftfj/Ofdf x/fPsf
kl/jf/sf ;b:ontf0{3/df a:g]k]m'; 5 gePk]5
3/sf a9fa9L cf]Qg yfN5g\ ugf;f] ug]
dfG55]f] cefjdf / dfgl;s txdf kl8t
xG5g\clg To]pglxZsf]af]x/L Jojxf/df
klg k56 xG5 . ljZj ahf/Ls/Of /
ed08nLs/Ofn]lgDTofPsf]of]gof]fsl;dsf]
;d:of x]f. ad]hL cfdfdf To:t]f]sl;dsf]
hl6ntf b]vPsf]5 . sg}clk]m;df hflu/
vfPsf]j?0fdfly kl/jf/ / l5d5sf]bafa
b;h]0{e6lsnf]kfg]lsl;dsf]5 . To;af6
;fob rknfb]L k0fZkdf hfgsf/ 5]j?0fsf
ljzztf / af]l]otfsf ;DaGwdf . km] / klg
j?0fdlysf]bafa hflu/ vfP/ a;5f x/5
/fi6<]s sd{f/Ldflysf]x]f/ To]cyf]f]jn]
k/f ug]g;Sg'klg oyfy{x]f. ;ldt tnan]
;a5f cfsf^lfnf0{kl't{ug{;ls5g . t;y{
b;5klg oyfydf cfwl/t 5 . lrGtdlOf
.;fw/fd k/:sf/ u7L sf/x:o Toltv] v]5
hlTv] ;fw/fdnf0{;Ddfg ubf{nfu5f]vr{
;fw/fdn]glT/k]5 cfk]m'km:g]ahf ePsf]
5 . sf7df8f]vN8f] ;fw/fd / ;fw/fd k/:sf/
u7Lsf]sg]sdl 5g . olPs k5f/n]b]s]sf
enfbdL xg\h]f;ef-;df/f]x]df af]g rfx5g\
cf^gf]ep vNg]8/n]/ af]x/L klx/g lbJo
agfP/ lx55g\ . k/:sf/ afkt k]t /sddf
;Dem]f]f u/] k/:s]t ePsf ;dfrf/xZ ahf
ahdf af]x/ cfp5 . ;Ddfg syfn]pQm

oyfyhf0{ b]vPsf] 5 . k9sf] df05sf] hLjgzhl /fd] /xsf] / gk9sf] df05sf] hLjgzhl blvk0f{/xsf]s/fnf0{cfiv/ lthg} lhlthg\syfn]JoQm u/sf]5 . o;/L uaf kf8hsf syfxz oyfyfhs 5g\ / tL syfxz nfd]hljgefu0af6 lgl; l laNsh tfhf cgejaf/f l;lr t 5g\.

k8hsf sltko syfxz k9bf nfu5 of] hLjg afeg] ; aNksf]b:tfah xfl. To:t} cgej hLjg sf8f ls k8h k9bf klq ePsf] lyof]. t/ logsf]ljwfut :jzk leGg]5 / emds l3ld/h]To; nf0{cem a9L dfld\$ klq agfPsl 5g\ . To] pgn] hLjgdf u/sf] ; a8ifsf]syf lyof]/ n]vs; k]olf ; DaGw /vgePsf]To]a9L dfld\$ klq 5 . kl/jf/sf ; b:0af6 k0f\$ kdf lt/:sf/ kft u/sL ph]hl lftl > j0f afasf] ; xof]udf sf7df8f cfp5]/ dfu] vfgGbf ; fg]sfdu u/] vfg' > p:s/ 7f05]. To] czQm dlxndf To] c7f0 ; fRrs}k]0ffbol 5 . Toltdf]x]0g, p;n]gfa'n]k;n /fv] klq ufp5]v 5f]nf0{ duFP/ afx]sIf; Dd k9fPsl 5 / >j0fafasf] cftdlo ; xof]u kft ubf0b} klq p >j0fafadfly afem aGg rfx\$ 5g . zf/L/s zkn]czQm eP klq p : jfledfgoQm hLjg afeg rfx05]. ; f/df sfkl klq leqblv ; vL / v';L 5g . dflg;xz csf\$]hLjg x]] cfknhf0{; Gtlnt /fv] / lRQ aemfpg] ub5g\ . æ; f]m]n]g]k/] ufpd v';L 5g / af7f]n]g]k/] d ; vL 5g eGg]lgisif0f ku\$ dL/f cf^gf s/f ufpnf0g; gfo{x85]. p;n]cf^gf kl8f / blvnf0{nsp/ hLjg rnfPsl 5 / ; a8ifsf/g}hLjgnf0{; k8n agfPsl 5 . ; fy} afx/ Ozfnf0{/fv] dfhd:tldf 8a8f]n]g]hf0{klq emsfPsl 5 . syfegsf]syf klq hLjg afegsf lglD ul/Psf] ; a8ifsf] syf xfl. dflg; k]s}

;xf/fdf afeg] kfofl xfl. ;fgf] 5f afa' cdfsf]k]df xlsPkl5 ; fylsf]k] clns l5lkkPkl5 ; dfhsf cu'jfsf] k] / j8fj:yfkl5 ; Gtltsf] k]n]g}dflg; nf0{ afegsf lglD k]/t ul//x05 / p;n]cfG6 klq kft ul//x05 . ckfa; ; ydf cf>o lng ku\$; l / dgaxfb/ Psn]csfhf0{ k] u50\ / tft kft ub5g\ . ; fob cf-cfk] Xjlnlro/df a; ; l / dgaxfb/ Ps-csfhf0{ x]f{xg\ wlt d?Gh] / Ps csf0f6 hLjg afeg] k]0ff a6Nbf xg\ . pglxz n]cf^gf]hLjgnf0{afem 7f0gsf] ; f6f] k0f\$ kft u/sf 5gV To]tft pglxz alr uf9f agsf] k]sf] tGth] k]pfg u/sf] 5 . k] kft u/k]5 dflg; n]cf^gf]czQmtfnf0{ k0f\$ kdf la; 05 / hLjg/ynf0{lgw\$ s eP/ cl3 a9fp5 . tft syfn] o; ; s/fnf0{ p7fg u/sf]5 .

3/sf j4-j4fxz kl/jf/sf lglD afem aGg] u/sf] aemf0 o'jfk:tfd f a9L 5 . vf;u/L ; x/L jftfj/0fsf]Jo:ttdf hLjg uhf/L /xsf t?gf-tGg]lnf0{a9b]hl Jojxf/ ; ls nfu5 / pglxz a9fa9Lkl clns s7f Jojxf/ ub5g\ . o; sf] 7ls pN6f] klqmf j4j4fleg x05 . pglxz cf^gf]cgej ; gfp/ bf] jk:tfnf0{cf^g}af6f] Nofpg rfx05g / lbge/ a; ; dgel/sf s'f ug]/ ; do latfpg]pkoQm jftfj/0fsf]v]hl ub5g\ . To; sf lglD 3/sf s8fs0, cf^gf pd]sf dflg;xzk]t pglxzsf]?lr a9L x05 . 3/sf kl/jf/n]cf^gf]vofn u/f] \t/ x:tlf gu/f] \ eGg]wf/0ff pglxz leq x05 . pglxz sf]To; dfgl; stfnf0{aem] plr t ; Ddfg ug{; Sof] eg]3/ /fd]x05 / hLjgel/ pglxz n]u/sf] blvsf]klq plr t dNofa'sg x05 clg ; Ddfg ug{; lsPg eg]3/ t lau5 g}. ; fy;fy}

kl/jf/sf ; b:oleq klq c ; Gthg b/vfb5 .
 oxl s/fnf0{cx^asf/ syfn] b/vfPsf] 5 .
 wgdfof axf/L cGhhf0{k9fP/ hflu/ vfg
 ; Sg] agfp5]. k]j]zsf plQ0f u/3l cGh'
 ; f ; s} ; xfofnn]k95]/ /fd]hflu/ vf5].
 hflu/sf]cxdtOf0F] ; f ; 'wgdfofsf k]o3
 s/fnf0{cGh'j]fxoft 7f5]. ; fylx2 cfPsf
 ahdf sfu ug]g]sgl[eg] ; fylx2n]eGbf
 klq ; f ; sf 2kdf kl/ro u/fp]5g . cGhsf]
 Jojxf/n]kl8t ag3l wgdfof kzklt bz6
 ug{ hff a3f] eP/ n85] clg k3/Lsf]
 ; xof]udf c:ktfn klk15 cfm'cgfy ePsf]
 s/f JoQm ub3/ p m j3f>d hf5]. To ; kl5
 cGhsf blvsf lbg ; ? ePsf 5g\ / p ; n]
 kZrtfk klq u/3l 5 . b ; 3f rknfb]Lsf]
 eldsf clns k3vs5 . j?0fn]blv kfPsf]
 rknfb]L ; xg ; lsbq . b ; 3f la/fdl eP/
 c:ktfn egf{ ePsl rknfb]L j?0fnf0{
 o ; kfn s ; 3f]3f] k3 u/7 g3k3f]klt ; Gtl6
 5]. cfm'la/fdl k/7 ylnP klq j?0fsf]b ; F
 zflGtK0f{ ePsf]df g} p m a9L v ; L JoQm
 ub5]. ad3l cdf klq ; x/L jftfj/Ofsf]
 lg/ ; hljg e3f0klt lg/fz 5]. p ; sl 5f]L
 xl/fn]ad3l cdfnf0{833/ ; 36/df nu]
 lbgel/ /fvq yfn]kl5 p ; sf] dgf] 3lfgs
 pkrf/ ePsf]5 / ; fdf0fj:yfdf k3sPsl
 5 . ol syfx2n]j3j3fnf0{plrt ; Ddfg /
 /fd]Jojxf/ u/7 /fvqk5[eGg]df0tf /fv3f
 5g\.

Ufauf kf3]hsf clwsfz syfx2
 d3odjul6 kl/jf/sf ; feif syf xg\.
 d3odjul6 kl/jf/sf ; feif ; d:ofx2 kltt
 syfx2df b3g ; l35 . czQm ePkl5 30ff
 ug] j3fj3f]klt ckx]hgf ug] / 3/fo ; L
 lsrnf3f sf/Of kl/jf/df ; Gthg ub3f]
 cj:yf klq ufauf kf3]hsf syfdf b3v5 .

pgl ljsnf^au ePsfnn]ljsnf^aus} ; d:of
 klq syfdf p73f 5g\ . :jlfedfg, t3t,
 d3k]L h:tf syfx2 o ; b36n]pNn]vglo
 5g\ . zf/L/s 2kn]sdhf] eP klq dfgl ; s
 txd sfdhf] gePkl5 dfgl ; leq OR5fzlQm
 hfult x5 / To ; n]dfgl ; nf0{ :jlfedfg
 agg k3/t ub5 . p m ; a3if3f]d3fgdf pq5
 eGg] ; Gbe3f0{ :jlfedfg syfn]b/vfPsf] 5 .
 zf/L/s 2kdf sdhf] eP klq dfgl ; s
 txsf]kl6 k3n]hljgdf p m h3k3f]g ub5 /
 dfgl ; cfdftli6sf] cj:yfdf k3b5 eGg]
 s/f t3t syfn]b/vfPsf] 5 . d3 k3]Lsf]
 jlgfrflx3fzfvlnf0{ k3]L 7f5b5]. cf'gf]
 d3k]L azfvlsf af/3f jlgf eG5]3Toxl
 p ; sf]d3f]tlfeg slxn]sf]Lefk3hf0{x/fP/
 akQf kfl/lbpFh:tf] klq nfuYof]. p ; sf]
 c3fn]df a3/P/ tflQg dg nfuYof] k3]sf]
 / ; kfg u/7 df]Qg dg nfuYof]. To ; sf]fleg
 xfdlnf0{/36f3 ug]sf]L lyPg . l ; k3]p m
 lyof] / d lyPE-rf/cf3 rN7f] k3 &* _ .
 k3fo8 l ; wf / nfd]j :thf0{k?if hgg3b3sf]
 k3]Ls df5b5g\ . To]xf]eg]jlgfleg dfgl ; s
 s07f 5 of3hGo s07f . ljk/Lt lnEkltsf]
 lt ; 3f / sfdef]usf] jf ; gf jlgfleg r/d
 s07f ag] a ; 3f]5 . ; du3f ljsnf^auleq
 klq ; jnf^au h:t}sfdf ; vsf] ?lr x5 /
 pglx2 klq /ltlnf ; k3t nfnflot x55g\
 eGg]k3]Lodfg cy3f0{ ; syfn]JoQm u/3f]
 5 .

Ufauf kf3]hsf gf/L kfqx2 sb}sdhf]
 53g\ . pglx2 k?if hlQs} ; jn 5g\ . a?
 k?if kfq g}sdhf] 5g\ . j?0f b ; 3f ; ahf0{
 v ; L kfg{ ; Sb3 . ; Ddfg k3t u/3f] / u7L
 :yfkf u/3f] ; fw/fd k36b0F3/7 ; dfhdf
 l6s3f]5 . ; fw/fdx2 ; dfhdf slt lbg
 l6S5glyxf 53 . t / lrGtdl0f / dx3x2n]

p;sf]oyfyf{a%g yfn}f 5g\ . o;sf
cltI/Qpgsf syfsf k?if kfqxč dlnfs}
;xof]Lsf čkdf b]vPsf 5g\ . >j0fafa'
dgaxfb/ h:tf kfqxč gf/Ls};xof]L /
k'/ssf čkdf b]vPsf 5g\ . ad]L cdf,
ph]L lq]L, dL/f, u]f, ;]L, cGh', jlgf
h:tf kfqxčn]gf/L :jefj, dg, ljrf/ /
hljgz]lnf0{b]vpg]k]tg u/}f 5g\ . pgsf
syfxč a]5g\ - æPp6}sf]vaf6 hlčdPsf
;Gtgnf0{5f]5f]L eg] e]efj ug]afacdf
kfkl xg\ . 5f]lnf0{gk9fpg}č ck/fwL xg\ .

pgsf syfxč k]yd / t]Lo b]j}
b[6lačbdf l;lhč 5g\ . rf/cf]rN7f]
:jlfedfg, ;Ddfg, syflegsf]syf, df]k]L
h:tf syfxč k]yd k?iflo b[6lačbdf
n]vPsf 5gleg]b;Ft]t, cx^sf/ / cflv/
ltg]h]lhtg\h:tf syfxč t]Lo k?iflo
b[6lačbdf n]vPsf 5g\ . cfčtl/s b[6lačb'
s]b]o / kl/wlo b]j}5g\leg]afxorf]xP, j4
e0šg klg x:t]f]k k]t]sf 5g\ . lgj]Qms
;j4 afxo b[6lačbsf lglDt ;jfb k]fj]sf/L
xgkb5 t/ Ufauf k]h]sf syfxč o;df
lk]tnf nfu5g\ . df]k]L, syflegsf]
syfh:tf syfxč s]b]o cfčtl/s b[6lačb'
ePsf syf xg\leg]:jlfedfg, ;Ddfg h:tf
syf kl/wlo cfčtl/s b[6lačbdf l;lhč 5g\ .
pgsf syfxčdf k]o] clewfTds cy{
;fk]fsf]k]f] ePsf]5 / st}k]s\Gbe{/
:j}S]Nkgfsf]klg pkof] ePsf]7fčg ;lsč5 .
df]k]L syfdf cltoyfy{ 5 . dflg;n]
dflg;n]f0{k] u5{sf7sf]n]lnf0{x]0g .
k]l/ klg jlgf a]fvlnf0{df]k]Lsf čkdf
:j]Lsf/ u5] . lsg dfč5}f :yfgdf a]fvl
k]t:yflkt eof]< jlgfnf0{k] ug]a]fvl
lsg dfč5}xg ;s] < jlgfn]lsg a]fvlnf0{

g}df]k]L agfpgk]of] < h:tf cgučtl
k]gxč Df]k]L syfleg cgQl/t cj:yfdf
5g\ . k]h]sf syfxč k]o] /]vs 9f]Fdf
n]vPsf 5g\ . rf/cf]rN7f]:jlfedfg, t]t
h:tf syfxč eg]j]Qfsf/lo 9f]Fdf l;lhč
5g\ .

Ufauf k]h]sf syfxč syfgssf b[6n]
kl6 b]vP klg ;jfb]sf b[6n]lk]tnf 5g\ .
pgsf syf]d;Dd :yfgdf au]f] gblsf]
zfnlgtf h:tf]geP/ kxf8sf]6k]af6 v:b}
u/}f vx/}f r~rn a]h:Tff]5 . kl/j]z
lrg0df klg a]f] uf0] r]df r/h:tf]
cj:yf cge't xč5 . cgR5]xčsf]lgdf /
dfnf pgf0df klg k]fj]sf]/tf sd 5 .
36gfj0f, kfqs]:jefj j0f ug];Gbečf
klg Psčktf 5] . t;y{syfsf ;Argf
lk]tnf nfu5g\ .

Afn;flxTosf lq]df pgsf] of]ubfg
dxTj]k0f{ 5 . afn pkGof; afnsyf /
afnsf]o n]v] yk]k'/sf/ k]t u/}L Ufauf
k]h] 8p bhčGbf a9L ;flxTos ;
;yfdf ;m]g l5g\ . pgsf syfxčdf ToxL
afn;flxTosdf xg];xhtf / ;/ntf kfč5 .
clg tl ;/ntf / ;xhtfleg cfwf bhč
Gbf a9L ;yfdf a;] hljgel/ ;f]nf
cgej / tHhGo lfgxč ;d]6Psf 5g\ .
t;y{syf dfldš 5g\ . klxnf]syf;^uxsf
čkdf cfPsf] rf/cf]rN7f]df s]L sdl
sdh]L eP klg pgsf gn]vPsf syfxčn]
d'tčk k]t ubf{cem pTs[6 syf /rgfxč
g]k]nL ;flxTos]cfudl lbgdf cjZo k]t
ug]5g\ . c:t' .

pk-k]lofks
g]k]n ;s] l]Zj]Bfno

dfosf laemf0x¿

- ;fwgf ktlff

P s l5g sƒsƒl ehf0lbg'; \x} d
 d lG6/ uP/ cfp**Б**; ptf lbbLn]
 afhf0; Sg6of]. Ů >ldtLsf]of]egf0n]
 d]f]kf/]e]g]dfly k0of]. lsgls, clk; sƒ]
 sfdn]/ftl ca] ; tƒ]x**Б** laxfg clna]
 ; Tg]lj rf/ lyof]d]f]. t/ 5f]f5f]Lsf]xNnf]
 cln cln kf/]t cl3 g}r l9; sƒ]lyof].
 To; j]e]f]s**Б**hafka] lbG5'æ; lSbg**Б** Ů ; **Б**
 lnP/ hfp] Ů Ps l5g ; T5'egƒ]klg slt
 s/fpgk/ƒ]x]f]f .Æ l; /sn]dv 5**Б**] ; Tg]
 kƒf; u5{t/ d]f]e]sf0n]ysG 5fl8; sƒ]
 >ldtLsf] cfjfh kb] d]f] sfgd f**Б**sG
 cf0k05 æh]; S} ug**Б** \d t uP**Б** 9fƒf
 nufPs]cfjfh]klg dnf0{luHofpg kl5
 kb**Б** . 7hL 5f]L ef0nf0{ k]sfpg] kƒf;
 ul/xƒL xG5]t/ p] e]gVr RofP/ ?g yfN5 .
 ca eg]d**Б**] ; Tg]kƒf; lg/y**Б** 7fG5'/ p7]
 5f]f]k]sfpg]af]lofTds sfd ; Dx]fNg k05'.

cfh zlgaf/ vfgf agfpg)xtf/ geP
klg ;fgf]aRrf; ~~ff~~ vlg'd]f nflu dxfef/t
gja5 . lsgls, d kfo ol ;a}sf d cf0df0\$
xg\ eGb} cfk\hf0{o ;af6 6f9}/fvg) u5{.
To ;h] slxn\$fxLForf lhDd] f/L cfk\dfly
cf0kbf{l/ ;n] cfuf)x65'.

æafaf ð cfh xfdLnf0{3dfpg n}hfg';\
g ðE

æ3dfpg klg d]n]hfgk5{/ < cdfdf; ƒ
uP t exfN5 lg iE d7f]?vf]:j/n]5f7lsf]

carl cgxf/df c; 6tli6sf /y/ sfl/lbG5g\ p m ?Gr]:j/df afl5]æcl3 cfd; 6 hfG5' eG6fr flxFlbpFf] afaf; 6 hfg" eGgeof clxn}====/E p m ?g yfl5]. s?0fefj n]dl t / khSs x5f t/ d]f]sg}; sf/fds k|t|lqnof gk|Pk|5 eg] p m aflxl/G5].

æxŋg, cenjvfgf kfsʃfj5g <Æ clkŋ;
hfg caj xg nfuʃfnj o; f] efG; flt/
lrofp5'. sfvd f ar rf lnP/ s]k ul//xʃL
>ldtlnj klg cln esfj: t]kf/fdf hafkŋ
lbg5g\ æar rf n] x]fg kf/ʃfj 5, o; f] Ps
l5g ehf0lbgjxŋg ð d s; /L l56fjuĖÆ <Æ
klxn f t l/; klg p75 t/ To; dfly lgoGQf
/fVbjd sf]flt/ʃkns(5'. lsgls, d]pgsfj
cgxf/ k9Fz/L x]fclg uP/ P]df cfklnf0
klg lgofnF v} d t Tolt a9f] eP emF
nflubg . cenjklg hjfgln]cf]kf] eP emF
nflU5 . g; f g; fdf ofj]gt ; fu/ t/lĖt
e]xʃf]cgej u5f. t/ d]L ; lĖgl ð v} t
pgsf]ofj]g < pgl t l/Qf] clg phf8 emF
nflU5 . cgxf/df rfp/L clg kf]f] z/L/
klg=====5f]f5f]Lsf]: ofxf/ clg d]f]6xn /
kf]/jfl/s afpenn]x]nf pgl k]oll c: tJo: t
xĖ5g\, ofx]Fd ls skfn sf]sk8f ldnfP/
nufpgj ; Dd Wofg xĖg .

cf] dnf{t cfhsn pgl df s]gku]
 gku]h: t]nf] 5. ha d Pp6f dl7f] rfxgf
 lnP/ pgsf] glhs k05', ta d cfk]nf0{
 ef}dx; ; ugfyf]5'. clg t d7f] dfof

la:tf/}3ff / /;df kl/0ft xg]ub5 . ca
 pgl d]h]vfh]/ ;fj]h:tl 5gg\ xFdh]of]
 s];fj]s]f< pgl o:tl s;/L e0g\< ;fob,
 d]f}sf/0faf6 . ctltlt/ kns{5', Tof] lfof
 pgl slt ;Gb/ ly0g\ el/nf] hlp clg
 hijglsf ykf, To; }To; }tKsg nfu]emF
 b]yglQs}dnf0{t d]xgl g}nfu]s]lyof].
 d to; avt nueu n7l7Psf]lyPF clg t
 cfklnf0{ ;ods]f afwdf ;lldt kfg{
 v]f]bvf]b}klg em8}pln]sf] t/ ca t
 d]f]rxfgsf]h]fnfn];fj] xfhf, pgl lglyPsl
 5g\ . cfklnf c]k]df l/IQp/ v]f]mPsl 5g\.
 d]f]db{zf;gn]pgldfly zff]of ub]cfPsf]
 5 / klg pgn];x]5g\ . cflv/ of]t d]f]
 g};lu\$ clwsf/ kf]x]t t s;/L zff]of eof<
 csf]dgn]k]tjfb u5{. o:t}ts]j tsdf
 slxn]s]x]F;do klg v] kln]g]u5{.

æclnslt k};f lbg';\g, ahf/ hfg'5 .
 Pp6f /fd] ;f8l lsGgk/}f]5 .Æ

æltlnf0{k};f klg slt rfxG5 < kln]
 cl:t ev{ t ;f8l lsg]f]xf0g <Æ elglbG5'.
 lsgls, pgsf w]k]ndf0; x; k/f ubf{dnf0{
 cf^gf]ah\$ agfpg ufx]kg]u5{. xg klg
 Pp6fsf]sdf0df kflng'5 kfF hgf t k]/
 dxEl 5 o:t]j

ædf0t hfF lbbalxgl] s:tf s:tf
 nuf nufP/ cfp5g\ cfklnf rfxB/ 3l/ Pp6}
 nufpg]< a? lbGg eg]ex]fnof]lg t o:tf; F
 klg neDof/h u/}sl d]h]l5 lÆ nueu ?Gr]
 eP/ pgl aflxl/lG5g\ . d]f]:d[tdf ctltsf]
 Pp6f kn t];{5—

ækgd t ltdln]slxNo}uxgf nufp]f].
 k]/ nuf klg ;wF;fwf/Of nufp]f]. of]
 ltd] ;fy xfhf, t/ Tof]uf]unfdf ;gfhf

r]g vN5 ctll d ltdlnf0{pkxf/ lbg
 rfxG5' .Æ

æltdd]rfxgfnf0{wGojfb 5 ;blk t/
 d]f];fydfly x:tlfk gu/ . d ltdlaf6
 s]n dfof / pbf/tf rfxG5' s[qd pkxf/
 xfdg . xfdl gf/lhflt s]n nfpq / vfg
 ag]sf xfdgfF o;/L kgdn]klxn]f]f6 d]f]
 cxdldf cf3ft k]ofPsl ly0g\ . t/ cfh
 d]L >ldtl nfpq / vfgdf g]cf^gf]ju\$]
 uf]j 7fG5g\.

kgd cfh ;kln d]Bsn 8fS6/ ePsl
 5g\ . ljb]zaf6 cfPk]5 klxn]f]N6 pgnf0{
 awf0 lbF eg]sl ly0g\;blk, d]f];kln]tsf]
 k5fl8 ltd]xft 5 . lsgls, ltdln]wf]f
 glbPsf]eP d]f]cxd\olt k]n xg]lyPg
 xfhf t ltd] ;fy kfPsf]eP ddfq Pp6l
 u[x0f]df ;lldt xGyF ltdl 6fl9of]clg d
 cf^gf]dfu]f lx8] ;kln klg ePF oBlk t
 ltd]gh/df t d Ps rl/qxlg gf/L lÆ d
 em;E xG5' pgsf]s/f ;Dem] . pglk]tsf]
 e]clxn]cfP/ kb]k]f; ePsf]5 / dgdg}
 cfklnf0{ ck/fwl klg 7fg]f]5' . pgl
 klxnfh:t};Gb/ ly0g\ dfq cgxf/df s]xL
 k]tf ylkPsf]lyof]. d]h]Pp6f tR5 j:t'
 7fg] lt/:sf/ u/}sl gf/L cfh of];dfh
 clg /fi6s}nflu dxTjk]f]ag]sl 5g\ . dnf0{
 Psrf]6 cfklnf0{lwSsf]gdg nfu5 t

; ;/fnl hfFsf]avt ;of]jz kgd; F
 e] xG5 . d 5Ss k5{pgl t h:tf]To:t}
 l5g\ g l/IQPSL, g xLRsPSL, g sLRrPSL t
 udfpgbGbf kfp]sf]k/d cfbGdf 8a]sl
 tkl:jgl em]el/k]f] cf^gl >ldtlnf0{;Dem]G5'
 / dgdg]cg] ts{lj ts{;Nanfpq yfN5g\.
 Tof] lfof, ha pgl / d lyof]Fd ;fyf]pgl
 d]L xg\ . lgtfGt d]f] sAhfdf a:gk5{.

pgsf] ; a} 3hldn xg] k] [Qn] dnf0{
leqleq]sl07t u/fp0f]. d pgnf0{cfnf]f
a] pgsf]sf]n hjfgl tgtgl lkpg rfxGyF
t/ pgl e/fp8lyg\ . To ; h]dh]slxNo}cf^gf
kof ; d]fpg ; lsgF dnf0{kubg]of]pgsf]
efjgffds k] / ; fdf]hs aGwgsf]cfbz[h].
pgl ; fdf]hs sfodf ; mug eP/ cf^gf]
klxrfg anfpq nflu\ . ot f d rfxFef^gf
of]lgt rfxgfsf s07fx\df leqleq]kl8t
agF ; fyLx\dfem eg]pgsf]rl/qaf/]r rf{
kl/r rf{rNg]uYof].

.xfj f grnL kft xNn0g] eGg] plQm
; Dem]d]h]klg pgdf kl/j t] b]vg ynfF
kmn : j\k l j t [off hf]vg yfNof]pglk]t . clg
t Pp6L hjfg clg xF ; nL /l ; nL of]gnf0{
cfid ; ft\ u/] k] clg l j j x u/L cf^gf]
cfjZostf k/f u/F kgdsf af/]f rf ; f]
; d] /fVg 5f]8lbPF l j j flxt hljgsf]
dl7f ; df 8a] e/k/ cfG6b lng ynfF ; fdf6o
lzlif t kTgl 3/w6bdf lgk0f{ cem a9L t
pgl d]f]t [off d]fpg kof{t ; /f] / ly0g\ .
t/ cfh ToxL ; /f] / ; Vvf ePsf]5 . xfdL
k?if cfiv/ s] ; f]5f]f/Lnf0{< vfnL b]k
pgLx\sf]cl:dtik]t xfdLn0{/lQe/ rf ; f]gxg]
lsg < Pp6f dg cfbz{cf]Ng kl5 kb} .

d]f] kl/jf/ 5, 5f]f5f]L 5g\ . t/
kgdsf] = < 3/ ; f/ eP/ kf]dh]s]kfPsf]
5' / < ca t l j t [off hf]ub] kl/jf/k]t
7Ls lgof6 ul/5g\kgdn]sb]k?ifnf0{6b
a9L dxTj cf^gf] JolQm]jnf0{lbP/ . lax]
ul/gg\ To ; h] pgl cfh ; Dd klg h : tfsf]
To : t]5g\ . lax]dh : t]k?if ; f t xg]lyof]
lg \ clg To ; sf]z]f]of / r' ; f0n]pgl klg
l/lQg]ly0g\ lglyb]ly0g\ . yfs] nueu
9Nknfp] c j : ydf xg] ly0g\ d] } >ldtL

em] slt s7f] x]x] xfd]df of, h ; n]
x/kn gf/Lnf0{ps' ; ds' ; kfbf]/x] ; f/f
z^sf n'3g36f x6fP/ kgd cfh ; kmntfsf]
gedf rDs]L 5g\ . t/ To]a]h]pgsf]cf]df
slt t8k]f]lyof]xf]f \ dh]wf]f lb]f clg
; dfhn]rl/qxLgsf] ; f lb]f \

>ldtLsf] ue]tg u/fpgkg] af]l]otf
cfPsf]/pgsf] : jf : Yo c j : yf gfhS ePsf n]
; a}zElrGt sx\sf] ; Nnfx ad]h]d k]5'
8f kgdsx]F dh]cfzf u/f]g\k tyf ; a]f]
ljZjf ; h : t}pgn] cToGt nugzLntf /
kl/>dsf ; fy d]L >ldtLsf] Hofg
arf0lb0g\ . labf xg]a]hdf elgg\æld:6/
; blk \ cfoGbf o : t]unTL gb]f]f]ofpg'xf]f .
lsgls, cf0df0{tkf0]f]xftsf v]h]f dfq
xf]gg\ lhp] df65] xg\ \ tkf0]f]v]hdf
pgLx\sf]Hofg klg hfg ; S5 æ o ; f]eG6b}
ubf{dh]pgnf0{cf]f hwfP/ xg] ; lsgF

uhn

■ hgfb6 clwsf/L 'w8sg'

v}s]xf]k] , k] ug]ghfGghf0{
w]k6s cfpneGbf cfpq klg gdfGghf0{
/fd]f]q xg]eP uhfa agL klnlb65'
xhf/]f dg kg]5fG kfp] g5fGghf0{
e] egL glhs cfp]f eg]eg]hfg]cem]6f9f
d ltd]xFeGbf klg cf^gf]h : t]f]g7fGghf0{
cfzf aff]L /dfp5 ltd]cf]f j l/kl/
ltd]sfvdf a:5' ca tfgeGbf gtGghf0{.

:jf:Yosf]vfhdf =

■ cfd/fd v/h

d lg^a jfs ubx⁵ s⁵. Ps cfwf kl/r t JolQ^{nf0} b⁵ s⁵ ; do klxn⁵ Pp6f b⁵ ; Dem⁵. dv c⁵ f⁵ / f⁵ lx⁵ b⁵ - lx⁵ b⁵ 6Ss c8g⁵ s⁵ ; f⁵ g⁵ / k⁵ / lx⁵ b⁵ . Ps lbg d pgs⁵ cufl8 lyPF pgl 6Ss cl8/x⁵ f⁵ , c⁵ f⁵ / l⁵ r⁵ d⁵ u⁵ / s⁵ f⁵ / dx⁵ / el⁵ / kl8f 5fPsf . d 5Ss k⁵ / F pgsf] kl8t cgxf/ b⁵ / y⁵ . pgs⁵ cufl8 d 6Ss cl8 g⁵ / x⁵ F⁵ ; f⁵ / F⁵ . b⁵ f⁵ Onf0⁵ ; G⁵ r⁵ f⁵ 5g⁵ ls s⁵ ; f⁵ <

c⁵ f⁵ / v⁵ f⁵ 5g⁵ / e⁵ 5g⁵ a⁵ h⁵ favt o:t⁵ x⁵ 5 .

..xh⁵ / t PSn⁵ x⁵ g⁵ x⁵ 5 , s⁵ k⁵ c:j:y klg b⁵ / v⁵ g⁵ x⁵ 5 == <

..dlg^a jfsdf lg:s⁵ f⁵ . d6s⁵ f⁵ / f⁵ 5 . k⁵ / / ; u⁵ / klg 5 . o:t⁵ slxn⁵ s⁵ f⁵ x⁵ f⁵ b⁵ u5⁵ . clg tkf0⁵ f⁵ g⁵ <

..d klg dlga^a jfsd⁵ x⁵ f⁵ . b⁵ f⁵ 0 sxf⁵ F⁵ d k⁵ / g⁵ k⁵ g⁵ / x⁵ f⁵ < k⁵ / f⁵ 0 lbgk5⁵ / s⁵ <

..k⁵ / g⁵ k⁵ g⁵ / t ox⁵ / f⁵ g⁵ / h⁵ s⁵ x⁵ f⁵ . d PSn⁵ k⁵ / g⁵ ; S⁵ . olt⁵ s⁵ f⁵ Vofn ul/lbg⁵ e⁵ f⁵ / s⁵ f⁵ / x⁵ 5 . efOnf0⁵ {w⁵ G⁵ o⁵ j⁵ fb⁵ }

x⁵ fd⁵ b⁵ } cf⁵ - cf⁵ ^ g⁵ / af⁵ f⁵ / nf⁵ / of⁵ F⁵

sl/a g⁵ f⁵ bz dlxg⁵ kl5 l⁵ t⁵ g⁵ JolQ^{nf0} { c⁵ f⁵ h⁵ k⁵ g⁵ / b⁵ / x⁵ 5 - klxn⁵ s⁵ f⁵ e⁵ b⁵ f⁵ lgs⁵ k⁵ / s⁵ k⁵ s⁵ [t d⁵ . dx⁵ / p⁵ h⁵ ofn⁵ f⁵ x⁵ f⁵ e⁵ p⁵ k⁵ / t⁵ f⁵ / z⁵ f⁵ / l⁵ / s⁵ t⁵ b⁵ ? : t⁵ l⁵ klg plQs⁵ 5 . s⁵ / f⁵ u⁵ / f⁵ 0 klg k⁵ / f⁵ / n⁵ f⁵ / d⁵ f⁵ Onf⁵ / clg⁵ ; lg⁵ / x⁵ f⁵ : t⁵ f⁵ 5 .

pgsf]:jf:y w⁵ } k⁵ / P5 . d⁵ s⁵ f⁵ ldn⁵ ; f⁵ / F⁵ ; f⁵ / F⁵ klg nf⁵ / of⁵ - :jf:Yodf ePsf] of⁵ / c⁵ r⁵ f⁵ g⁵ s⁵ kl/ j⁵ t⁵ g⁵ s⁵ f⁵ / x⁵ : o⁵ s⁵ / x⁵ f⁵ <

Ps lbg d⁵ s⁵ f⁵ ldn⁵ b⁵ f⁵ ; f⁵ / F⁵ pgn⁵ e⁵ b⁵ b⁵ uP- ; f⁵ / y⁵ l⁵ ef⁵ 0 x⁵ / z⁵ n⁵ / x⁵ f⁵ 0 l⁵ s^a ub⁵ f⁵ / y⁵ k⁵ / f⁵ / x⁵ / z⁵ lgs⁵ f⁵ / x⁵ 5 e⁵ g⁵ y⁵ . cf⁵ ^ g⁵ / f⁵ / u⁵ l⁵ z⁵ / l⁵ / nf⁵ 0 { klg s⁵ k⁵ / k⁵ / m⁵ f⁵ 0 b⁵ f⁵ x⁵ 5 l⁵ s⁵ e⁵ g⁵ / cf⁵ z⁵ d⁵ f⁵ d⁵ h⁵ / klg x⁵ f⁵ 0 l⁵ s^a ug⁵ { y⁵ f⁵ n⁵ F⁵ v⁵ f⁵ g⁵ k⁵ f⁵ g⁵ s⁵ f⁵ z⁵ h⁵ / ; d⁵ / x⁵ f⁵ 0 l⁵ s^a l⁵ j⁵ 1 s⁵ } cg⁵ ; f⁵ / ck⁵ g⁵ f⁵ p⁵ F⁵ u⁵ P⁵ F⁵ ; ? - ; ? d⁵ f⁵ clns uf⁵ x⁵ f⁵ / x⁵ 5 . la: t⁵ f⁵ / - la: t⁵ f⁵ / af⁵ g⁵ / kb⁵ / u⁵ of⁵ . clxn⁵ / t⁵ ; l⁵ h⁵ n⁵ f⁵ / nf⁵ 0 5 . / d⁵ f⁵ 0 n⁵ f⁵ / klg nf⁵ 0 5 . pgl e⁵ b⁵ b⁵ } h⁵ f⁵ 5 g⁵ a⁵ . d⁵ / f⁵ / x⁵ / b⁵ / g⁵ s⁵ / c⁵ f⁵ / f⁵ / wk⁵ f⁵ g⁵ d⁵ / la⁵ / y⁵ of⁵ . d6s⁵ f⁵ / f⁵ / u⁵ l⁵ e⁵ P⁵ kl5 t⁵ r⁵ f⁵ / w⁵ d⁵ nufots⁵ f⁵ / l⁵ j⁵ / w⁵ t⁵ l⁵ y⁵ / yn⁵ ; d⁵ / r⁵ x⁵ f⁵ / F⁵ / f⁵ / u⁵ l⁵ eg⁵ / a⁵ ; s⁵ f⁵ / p⁵ / g⁵ f⁵ 0 ; e⁵ P⁵ . t⁵ / x⁵ f⁵ 0 l⁵ s^a of⁵ q⁵ / y⁵ f⁵ n⁵ s⁵ f⁵ / clxn⁵ / ; ft⁵ - cf⁵ 7 dlxg⁵ / eof⁵ . c⁵ f⁵ / f⁵ / w⁵ / s⁵ f⁵ / g⁵ f⁵ p⁵ / f⁵ / h⁵ g⁵ / g⁵ k⁵ / s⁵ f⁵ / t⁵ / g⁵ - r⁵ f⁵ / dlxg⁵ / g⁵ / eof⁵ .

otf x⁵ fd⁵ / ef⁵ ph⁵ " 7 h⁵ f⁵ / h⁵ / p⁵ s⁵ l⁵ b⁵ b⁵ / eg⁵ kl5 6 f⁵ / h⁵ el⁵ / s⁵ h⁵ / l⁵ r⁵ / y⁵ . b⁵ 0 { e⁵ / P⁵ p⁵ S⁵ n⁵ / kl5 s⁵ f⁵ v6⁵ l⁵ s⁵ n⁵ f⁵ x⁵ / z⁵ t⁵ pgs⁵ f⁵ n⁵ f⁵ u⁵ l⁵ s⁵ n⁵ / d⁵ f⁵ p⁵ / 6 g⁵ / ; / x⁵ / g⁵ } x⁵ 5 y⁵ . lx⁵ 88 h⁵ a9⁵ f⁵ p⁵ g⁵ k⁵ / of⁵ / e⁵ b⁵ f⁵ / klg r⁵ f⁵ ; g⁵ / f⁵ / g⁵ . t⁵ / klg k⁵ / y⁵ / Ps r⁵ / f⁵ 6 3R3Rof⁵ pgs⁵ f⁵ n⁵ f⁵ u⁵ l⁵ p⁵ Q⁵ b⁵ f⁵ 0 s⁵ f⁵ / s⁵ x⁵ f⁵ g⁵ / klg ; g⁵ / f⁵ P⁵ F⁵ lgs⁵ 3t dfg⁵ ; g⁵ / s⁵ l⁵ ly0⁵ g⁵ . dgn⁵ / klg v⁵ f⁵ P5 Sof⁵ / pgl cf⁵ ^ g⁵ / ef⁵ / l⁵ z⁵ / l⁵ / nf⁵ 0 { l⁵ : nd kfg⁵ / k⁵ / t⁵ e0⁵ g⁵ . clg x⁵ f⁵ 0 l⁵ s^a ; dx⁵ d⁵ / n⁵ f⁵ u⁵ / slxn⁵ / lz⁵ j⁵ k⁵ / l⁵ , slxn⁵ ; b⁵ / l⁵ h⁵ n⁵ t⁵ slxn⁵ / n⁵ h⁵ / t⁵ / klg h⁵ f⁵ g⁵ / y⁵ f⁵ l⁵ g⁵ . ut dlxg⁵ s⁵ / f⁵ / x⁵ f⁵ . cf⁵ ^ g⁵ /

dg ldNg];fyl l/tfnf0{klg ;fy}lnP/ !@
hgfsf] ;d\df sf7df8f]ssgl xf0ls^adf
u0g\.

s\l psfnf]f kl5 kf/L 8f8df
b]vPsf]xl/ofnldf /dfp8]efph"elG5g\
.l/tf \x]g slt /fd]xl/ofnl b]o . l6el /
kf]6/df dfq o:t]f b]v]f] lyPF psfnf]
cf]fnf]f]3dlk/n]t k]t]l; t klg ghls
kf08f]/x5 . t/ ;?;?df t ysf0n]r/ x8f
o:t]f xf0ls^a klg s] ug]n:t]f nfuYof].
To;dfly ;d\df xgh]lgod t8g gldNg]
clg 7Ug;d] gkfP/ x]fg x8yF t/ tlg-
rf/ dlxgf;Dd lgoldt 2kdf u/]f]xf0ls^an]
t uha}eof]lg \

pT; s x8f]l/tf elG5g\ s]eof]<

.d]f]t]h t *^ af6 ^@ s]ldf emYof]
lg \olt 58f] ;dod}sqf]klult \klxn-
klxn]hlt g]dlg^a jfs u/]klg lsg 3l68g
eg8f]t aNn kf]yxf kfPF d]h]cfknhf0{
7u5L /lx5' . dlga jfs eg] clns k/ kl0f]
lrof b]sfqdf k:of]. clg xGYof]ukm jfls^a .
To;dfly x]f] df x]f] ul/lbg]klg yk}x8y].
slxn]fxlPsn}x8f eg]Pc/kmf] nufof]
ult ugubf]f]klqsf k9bf]. To; tfsf t]f]
tnfdf pSng' t kxf8} ;/x xGYof]. t/
clxn]To:t]f]58 . d]f b]f/ afah]t ;wF
eGgxGYof] a]hfavtdf 5f8f]5f8f]
6]s^a÷xf0ls^a s\l ug]f]lg \ t/ , clns
kl5 hfgknf]eGb};wF8f]l/b8yF :jf:Yosf
nflu e/ ;s dlga jfs geP Olelga jfs g}
eP klg ug]kg]s/f ha rNYof]ta Jofkf/
Jo:t]f, e83f6, ldl6^a / hnkfg ;df/f]sf]
axgf ul/GYof]. clxn]kf] aNn a%b}5'
:jf:Yosf]d]ldndf cfknh]cfknhf0{ 7Ug
gxg]/x5 . :jf:Yosf ;d:ofnf0{n'sfpg

klg gxg]/x5 . cfhef]n t zf/L/s
s;/tsf]dxT]af/]c2:nf0{klg ;emf0G5 .
;emfP cg';f/ ug]8f]:jf:Yo klg km]P/s}
5 \

clns k/sf]8f8f]t/ cf]fof]8f]l/tf
elG5g\ x]f] g p=Tof]bf0 klg a]hfavt
xf0ls^a u58\ . kfollh;f]Psn}x85g\ . lsg
x]f]f < Psn}xf0ls^a ug]8f af] x8g / <

efph"elG5g\ af]dfq x]f]g a]hfavt
cK7bf/f]g}kg{ ;S5 . xf0ls^a ubf{6f]psf]
bVg]Hj/f]cfpg]tyf cs:dft\z/L/ lzlyn
klg xg ;S5 . jiff8f; eP lrlkng];Defjgf
klg x85 . lxp8d}klg s]7]ufg < slta]f
sxf]nl8g]x]f] csf]t/ xf0ls^a ?6 58f]5,
Tof]26sf af]8f 1fg /fd]5 / df]dn]klg
;fy lbPsf]5 eg]slxn]8fxlP Psn}xf0ls^a
ug]klg a]f}x85 \

cfZro{df8b}]/tf elG5g\ . lsg / <

x]f] cf^gf]lh8bul eGg'c2:nf0{;Demg]
dfq x]f]g . a]hfavt cfknh]cfknhf0{klg
;Demg]ug]k5{ . o;sf]nflu ;dosf]vf]Ff]
x85 . o;/L Psn}x8f t x]f]lg, cf^gf];dLff
cfknh] ug]. cf^gf]cf]dfnf0{g9f8]sg
ul/Psf]cf]d;dLff g};a88bf /fd]f];dLff
xf]. o:t]f];dLffn]b]v]f]Psf cf^gf]gsf/f]ds
kf6fk]t ;lRrgkg]cf]da]v klg xg]u5{ .
;lRrgx8df ;sf/f]ds kl/j t8x2 klg b]v8f]
hf85g\.

.o:t]f psfnf]cf]fnf]f] To]f klg Psn}
x8f cf]d;dLff ug];lsPnf / < eGb}]/tf
yk lh1f;'x85g\.

Psk6s d ePs};d\df x8f tL bf0n]
e8y} .oxl xf0ls^asf]psfnl-cf]fnl ubf{
cf^gf]ljutsf psfnl-cf]fnl ;DemG5' . ltg}

;Demgfsf kfgxçdf cf^gf ctttsf /fjL
b)gslsfj ;#d/Of / ;lwPj uPsfj j tdfg
:jf:Yoaf/]klg n]yfhfyf u5{.

xf0ls^af6 kmsg]spddf pglxç ; ;fgfj
ufpFef0k05gV ToxLsfj rf:f/ldf ;a)ehf
xg yfN5g\ . rf:f/fsfj5]df al ;/xpl c6bfhl
&% jifsl jAf pglxçnf0{xh}d';Ss xfFb}
el65g\ .gfglxç 6f9}ku] cfpgefl h:tfj
5 lg |<|

efphh]el65g\ .6f9f t s]egfFoxLF
ssglsfj8f8f;Dd ku] kmsfj.

..cfhsn :jf:Yoofqf vā rNof 5 e65g\
ToxL ofqf ugflsfjxfj<|

..xfj| ;x/ ;f8f/5 . vhf 7fpF9}5g .
To;h]otfsf]psfnf]cf]fnf]ug{cf]sf xfF

jAf el65g\ .:jf:Yoofqf egf}pSng]/
cf]h]t xflg | klxn}klxn}sf]rf/wfd elgg
ofqf cfhefln :jf:Yowfddf ablnPsfj5 .
of]lgs}/fdj]xfj. hljg e6g'g}:jf:Yoofqf
xfj. :jf:ygeP s}sf]tlywfd, s}sf]d]h]kft |
x]df kfnfF 6f9n} -zf}fno_ eg;L tlg
sfj k/ x6y]. 3fd tfg tn rf}df k0gkg].
ef65frflxF; a)ebf dflyNnf] tnfd x6y].
6f9n}, ef65f / a}S sf]f jf ;Tg]sf]sf
alrdf cf]f] -bf]f] slt x6y]slt . Itgsfj
u6tl u/] ;fll0 x6y}. Toltn]g}klg zf/LI/s
rxnkn lgs}x6y]. clxn]t 6f9n} klg
6k/L ufFfl h:tfj5 . ;Tg]sf]fd}cf6}8
x65g\ . 5g]veg]klg sf]faf6 lg:Soj b0{

kf0nf bfofFuP 6f9n} . b0{g}kf0nf afofF
uP ef65f . dfly plSnP hf8f]f 3fd tfg
/ udl]f zltN vfg] 7fpFsf;L . o;/L
3/fo;L rxnkn klg 36b}uof]lg | lxhfj
;f6 cflsl d]L axf/L klg dflyt/ ufl5g\
hlp 36fpg cf.sfel6yg\.

tl jAf sf] s'/f ;g] l/tfn] lgs}
pT;stfsf ;fy elgg\ .xh/ ddfnf0{t
;x/L hghljgaf]/fd]yfl/5 |

l/tfsf]dvdf khSs xh]tl jAf el65g\
..em8};f7L jif{sf7df8f}latfPF ca t
sf7df8f}w} ;f8f]efj. ahf/ lg:sf klg
af6f]sf6g}8/dbf. kfgls}blv . dxfl p:t}.
jftfj/Of klg zf6t 5g uf8Lsf 3f0F3f0F
30F30Ff} . a? ot}a:g'/fd]7fgFToxLsfj
3/ef8fdf nfP/ of cf]sf]klg ;ft-cf7
jif{efj. df0tl ot}xfj. ufxf;fx]kbf{d2t
kf065 . ;lhn}efl5 |

p7g];/ ;f/ ub]efph'el65g\ .cdfaf6
lgs}uxlsnf s'/f ;6g kf0F/df0nf]nflVof].
otf kml/-kml/ klg cfp5F clxn]hf0{labf
eolF}cdf <|

x65 gfgl | ot}cfpF t cf^g}df0tl
;Dem]klg efj| d]f]3/ ToxL tlg tn]kSS
3/ xfj. t/ gfgl xfj| c6t}uP klg :jf:Yoofqf
rflxFugk5{. gfglxç ;ahgf /fdj; t 3/
k0gf; \x}.

..x;\cdf=====e6b}pglxç cf]fnf]nflu].

❖❖❖

zP\uf/ 3/sl gf/L /ftsl rlgb}f pgl wgn]dfgn]kmg]lhGbul slt rNb5 <
gf/Lxlg x6f x6f | 3/s}lgE5 /fzgl . h:t};6b/ xf; \s]ef]afn]f3/ 9Nb5 .
..tltdl7f s7flaf6

;dliff

; dnfjgf dfly ; dnfjgfsf bzfGt

■ /fhgk; fb Gofkg]-6\$

gl

kfnl ; flxTosf]lqdf tl; sf]bzssf] c\olt/ g} snd rnfpg yfn}sf dyfyfbl w/ftnlo uof / lg:jfy&kdf rfs8l rfn'; L eGbf leGg wf/sf rl/q ePsf ;/n t/ v/f]: jefjsf wgl, r7l ; flxTosf zq; kffofht ; flxTosf lj/fwl ljz}f u/L ; dnfj slo lqsf : tDesf]z kdf lrlgPsf, k\ofkslo z}hsf v08sf/ cnu klxrfg / gkfnl ; flxTosf] >lj[4sf cleoGtf, szn kpf; slo : jefj ePsf ; |6f o'j/fh dnfjnf/f lnlt b0f6f ; dnfjrgf s[t sd6f]ul b}sf dxfsfJosf] ljZn]f0f / ; dsf] k7f]f0fs gf6bsf}zn gfd s[t c\oog ubf; dnfjrgf s]xf/ s ; /L ul/G5 < eGg] oyfy{t yxf kf0G5 g}. Ps szn ; flxTos ; fwsn] ; dnfjrgf h:tf] ; jhgZln ljifodf s[t tof/ ubf{s]tsf] c\oog, cg; Gwfg / ljZn]f0f ugk5{. of] ofqf slt sl7g z kdf uGtJotk{nDsg ; S5 eGg] ljifoj:tdf ; d} ; do;fk]f ; flxTos cleoGtsf v'fsxz kfpq ; lsG5 .

lj= ; = @)!& ; fn r} !) ut] sfeknfcrf} lhNnfsf]sfkg/df gkfnl syf ljwfsf hlj t : tDe u'z k; fb dnf]ls}jzdf hGdgePsf o'j/fh dnf] ; flxTos lqsf ljljw ljwdf snd rnfPsf Ps szn ; flxTos ; fws xg\ . syf lgaGw / ; dnfjrgf lqdf yf} t/ pTs[6 s[txz gkfnl ; flxTonf0fbgePsf ol ; |6fsf k6s/ n] - /rgfz ljleGg 5fkf, kqklqsfxzdf

kpf]lzt ePsf 5g\eg]k; fl/t klq ePsf 5g\ . ahfl/of ; flxTo / ; flxTosf/n]eGbf a9l jf:tljs ; |6f o'j/fh dnf]ln]ol b0{ cnuwf/-cnus[t sf] dflodj f6 gkfnl ; flxTosf ch/, cd/ JolQmTj nldk;fb b}sf / afns[0f ; dnf0{rgfpg v}h}sf xffgg\ls b} }dWfo ; |6fk]t ; Ddfgefj JoQm ub}n5sf /df / u0fsf/L klfxz afx}sf klfxznf0{; d} v}f]g/ n}vg]sfd u/}sf 5g\ . ; |6fdf b}vPsf sdlsdhf]lnf0{ cf]of0lbP/ b}sf / ; dsf] ky k5bfpq}znf0{ ah}df ; r} ag] cufl8 a9g / ce|| xf; nf / k]off ykl dfuGbz ug]sfd u/}sf 5g\ ; dnfj s o'j/fh dnf]ln].

; dnfjrgf ug{hlt c; lhnf] 5, To]f eGbf sofFufg c; lhnf] ; dnfj slo wd{ k'f ug{tyf ; h\$ / ; |6dfly Gofu ugdf 5 . of]ljifonf0{/fd/L aen}sf 5g\ ; |6fn]ol b} }s[t df . ; /le ; flxTo klti7fg hf]kf6L, sf7df8f}kpfzs /x}sf]s[t sd6f]ul b}sf dxfsfJosf] ljZn]f0f ; dnfjrgf s[t sf/ >Lxl/ k}6fn . | ; |af/f ; [ht dxfsfJo sd6f]ul b}sf gfd s[t dfly k/fdk/fut / k\ofkslo z}hleGbf k/s 9aun] ; dnfjrgf ul/Psf] 5 . jtGfg cj:ydf dxfsfJosf]ljifodf ah}jf7}zn] k}hpgf u/}sf]slyt xNnfnf0{lg?T; flxt / c; To ; flj t ug{; k}n s[t >Lxl/ k}bfsf]sd6f]ul b}sfdfly ; dnfjrgf u/} l; aul csf]

s[t hlgdPsf] 5- o'j/fh dɣfnlsf] lɟZn]f0f; lxt, k]oʃ ; uʃf] cnu-cnu klxrfg afʃ] lgisif{kʃfg eP/ . j:t'jfbL b]i6sf]nf0{k]; :t :yfg lbOPsf] 5 . o; s[tdf sd6f]ul b]sf]f dxsf]Jodf a9f0 r9f0 u/ʃf]; Gbe{/ eGg]kg] pNn]y ug]kg] lɟifo / k]; aʊ gk/ʃf oyfy{k]nf0{/fd]; ʃ ; ʃf]hg ug]EofPsf 5g\; dfnf]s oʃ/fhn]. eflifs ; /ntf a9L lɟof; jʃso ; Argf / lɟifoj:tɔf]ysf]k]; aʊnf0{/fd/L s; L nfpfg] kʃf; ul/Psf]h] b]sf]f] lɟifodf a9L hfgsf/L lbʃgofʃk:tfaLr k'tf cGt/n] cem]hdf kg] ; flxTo / ; flxTosf/sf] bʃL 36fPsf] b]vʃ5 .

b]sf]f jf:tjd]sd6f]ul lyP . :j tGqtf / kʃftGq pgsf cleGg lɟifoj:t' lyP . sd]ydf pgsf]clj rInt lg/Gt/tf ; fRrʃf] rʃf]L lzv/df ; dfwfgsf]em08f kmx/fpg] kʃf/sf]lyof]. l; 4x:t ; flxTo lɟwfsf w/fx/ b]sf]f bʃsf]df6f]k]t / /fli6a cl:dtfk]t cToGt}uDeL/ lyP eGg] lɟifo k]; aʊnf0{ >Lxl/ kmbfʃsf]dxsf]Jo eGbf a9L dɣfnlsf] ; dfnf]gf]ds s[t n] ; emfPsf] b]vʃ5 . >Lxl/n] u/ʃf]; tkʃf; / d]xgtnf0{cem} dnhn u/] :jR5 5lɟaf6 ; dfnf]slo wd{ kʃf ub] tof/ kfl/Psf] ; dfnf]gf s[t sd6f]ul b]sf]f dxsf]Josf] lɟZn]f0f Ps k7glodfq xʃf]g, ; aʊkoʃ]o s[t klg xf]. dNo ; fh; Hhf u0f: t/ / cfsf/ ; a]x; fan] b]sf]f]prf0 tx uʃf] gunt{ t/ l5l eGg kg]/ vʃf b]vʃP/ cfk]dxfg\agGkg] ; lhnf]7fpʃkg Tolt kfOPg o; s[tdf .

o; ʃ/L oʃ/fh dɣfnls]csf]s[t ; dsf] gf6bsʃzntk]cuf]8 a9g] x] eg] s[t k9]dfq kʃf0fsf]cfwf/df ; To tʃo abe] oyfyʃf]kl/jʃaf6 ; flxTos Gofu ug]f

tyf cf^gf] xʃon] b]vʃf cge't u/ʃf lɟifonf0{lɟgfk]ʃf]k n]g]?rfpg] ; l6fsf] ʃkdf rInPsf 5g\ ; hʃ oʃ/fh . gf6bljwfsf kf/lvxʃnf0{dxfg\gf6b ; d]f6\ afns[0f ; dsf] af/ʃf yk hfGg] a%g] / sfʃzn uʃf] ug]c]j ; / k]fx u/ʃf]5 . efg' dfl; s, bflotj jfaʊdo k]ti7fg ; ʃle ; flxTo k]ti7fg, clegj ; flxTo ; dfh h:tʃ ; flxTos k[7elddf cuʃf] ; ʃyʃf cʃhljg ; b:o /xʃf oʃ/fh dɣfnln] o; s[tdf ; flxTos dNoleq df]L vʃf]g]kʃf; u/ʃf 5g\ . hfGkb ; j]f kbs, bl3{ ; j]f kbs / /; j]f gful/s ; Ddfgaf6 ; d]L lɟellft ; dfnf]s dɣfnl ouʃt/ jif{kʃ:sf/af6 klg kʃ:s] ePsf 5g\ . flxTo lɟwfsf cToGt} k]tefjfg\ kʃf]zfnL ; dfnf]s Gog rrf{ -vʃf]b}glxʃsf sf/0f sf sf/0f cf]h]d} 5g\eg]e]dnf0{ ; dsf]gf6bsʃzn gfd s ; dfnf]gfn]kfvf nufpʃpgsf] ; flxTos nufj, prf0 / ; fwgfnf0{ vʃf]sf] lɟifo agfPsf] 5 .

gkfnL gf6bljnf0{ ; d] agfpg] ; d :jR5GbtfjfbL, cfbz]fbL, dfGj tfjfbL eGbf a9L /fi6ʃfbL lyP eGg] lɟifonf0{ of] ; dfnf]gf]ds s[t n]cem]prf0tk]wsh]ʃf] 5 . zlifʃ tfʃ] ; dfnf]gf ug] ; Sgaf6 oʃ/fhsf] ; dfnf]slo u0fsf]klxrfg cem :ki6 xʃ5 . lɟz]f u/L k]nfb gf6s / gf6ssf/ ; dnf0{s]bʃf /fvL ; dfnf]gf cuf]8 a9ʃf]5 . ; dsf]gf6bk]l]Qnf0{s]t- s] ; kʃf/ s]h]Psf]o; s[tdf ; dsf gf6sdf kf0g]sdhf] klfnf0{ ; d] :ki6 t/ ; ʃd 9aʊn]plhNofpg]sfd ul/Psf]5 . ; fdfco efiiff kʃf] ubf{ of] vʃf]hdhs oyfyk/s ; dfnf]gf agʃf]5 . tflsʃ zʃl syʃf] lɟZn]f0f, lgaGwslo :jʃk / k]lʃofkslo zʃleGbf leGg k]tlt g]n]vssf u0f:t/

